

Basef Ifimba Bu'wafi Matyu Nanda'afi

Basef bandafi Matyui

1:1-2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas nagatagasi

3:1-12 Jon aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli nawalipasa basefa Jisas

3:13-4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma nonda' waf awafi

4:12-18:35 Jisas nafe' itap lu'upa Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wafi natopalopa hiasi aowas naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes

19:1-20:34 Jisas nakwaha itap lu'upa Galili nafe' itap lu'upa Judai nawalipasa basef bu'wafi

21:1-27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef owa' sanda'mana kot ea' sandolona naga' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai

28:1-20 Jisas nosafel wapani naso'asa maol alipisi ananisi ma ea' nalota heven ilif

Agofa mini'ap bafapana Jisasi

(Lu 3:23-38)

1 ¹Wambota atamba bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amamba. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota atamba Abrahami.^a ²Bafas ihas wambota atamba Abrahami isimba. Nogama Abrahami Aisak. Nogama Aisaki Jekop. Ea' Jekop ahama Judai naloma sahopana owapana ananimi.^b ³Juda ahama Peres naloma Sira. Ma'mam amamu'wi Tamar. Ea' Peres ahama Hesroni, ea' Hesron ahama Rami. ⁴Ram nogamana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogamana Aminadapi Nason. Ea' nogama Nasoni Salmon.^c ⁵Ea' Salmon nogamana agilinama Boas. Boas ma'mana Rehap. Boas nogamana agilinama Obet. Obet ma'mana Rut, ea' Obet nogamana agilinama Jesi.^d ⁶Ea' Jesi anen ahama dembinai king Deviti.

a 1:1 1 Kro 17:11; Jen 22:18 **b** 1:2 Jen 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **c** 1:4 Rut 4:13-17 **d** 1:5 2 Sml 12:24

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria nagaso'akwi nola king Solomon. ⁷Ea' Solomon nogamana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Rehoboam nola Abiyah. Ea' nogamana Abiyah agilinama Aser. ⁸Aser anen ahama Jehosafati, nola Joram. Ea' Joram ahama Usia. ⁹Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahama Hesekaiai. ¹⁰Hesekaia nogamana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola Amos. Amos ahama Josaiai. ^e ¹¹Ea' Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananiami maloma ahamam ma'mam safe' sanda' kalabus sapani wambel Babilon lauguni.^f

¹²Esis sofa'as sawasi'as sisihis sapani Babilon, Jekonia nogamana ananinai agilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Jerubal. ¹³Jerubal anen ahama Abiuti ea' Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogamana ananinai agilinama Asor. ¹⁴Asor nogamana agilinama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahama Akimi. Akim nola Eliut. ¹⁵Ea' Eliut nogamana agilinama Eleasar, ea' Eleasar ahama Matanii. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahama Josepi. ¹⁶Josep anamba nagaso' Mariai. Ea' Maria dei' kola Jisas, dei' esis saga'i anen Krai Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii. ¹⁷Amom bafapana akupana Jisasi fowa'imi siambam magataga na'amba. Amom amamba Abraham nolam magi' magatagai mafi'i matagama Devit, amamba siambam mataga 14-pelaim. Ea' amom amamba Devit nolam magi' magatagai mafi'i matagama nemaf afamba bousi sofa' esis Israel safe' sanda' kalabus sagape wambel Babiloni, amamba wapani 14-pelaim. Ea' amom amamba esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon solam magi' magatagai mafi'i a' matagama nogota Krai nagataga, amamba wapani 14-pelaim. Siambam sagakolasom a' mataga hiami 42-pelaim.^g

Maria kogola Jisas

(Lu 3:23-28)

¹⁸Fowa' Maria kogola Jisas Krai basef fagape na'amba. Ma'mana Maria esis sa'i ako'w koso' Josep, ea' esis bias ina dei' sandaso'ama, ata' owa'atin. Ea' sati Maria akofa' opafa Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ako'w ea' dei' a' opafu'w. ¹⁹Waulunama'w akwo'unai Josep anen aman bu'unai. Anen nandaiwa'ma nonda'akw ambal aol. Na'amba okom ma'i nondambaho' nili'amonaw kope dowaf. ²⁰Anen nape ata' okom mandanda'ma isimba atis, ea' na'oh nandondo'ah owa', anona ensel Dembinai natakama anen na'ipana na'i, "Josep, ina' akunama Deviti, ina ombal mehenama negao'wa waulu'mina ine'ikwi Maria, owa'i. Dei' main, awani inimba nagapau'wi, Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ako'w.^h ²¹Ea' atiasi a' kola awani aman, awani inimba anen nogatopalopa amam nematawa hiasi ma nogakwaha waf awafi asasifi nofa'as sogotanimaii.

^e 1:10 2 Kin 24:14-15; 2 Kro 36:10; Jer 27:20 ^f 1:11 Esr 3:2 ^g 1:17 Lu 1:27,35

^h 1:20 Lu 1:31, 2:21

Na'amba dei' ina' nihapomana agol ananigili Jisas. Basef kofagefa ma agol agalemba ifimba fa'i, anen aman nogofa' epes ananisii ma sogape andeande'i. ²²Hiahaom amamba hiami mataga na'amba si'i anif basef Dembinai nagaso'anaef malogol anona aman profet fowa'inai, dei' afataga endilisi. Fowa' gani profet anamba naga'ias na'amba na'i,ⁱ ²³'Owagama ano'w nemata'w sa'ukwi owa' ota' kogaso' amania a' opafu'w. Ea' kola anin awani aman agol ananigili Emanuel. Agol agalemba kofagogola ga'ias na'amba ga'i, God nape naloma apa'.^j

²⁴⁻²⁵Ea' Josep na'oh nandambema a' nanda'as si'i ensel naga'ipana. Ea' naila basef ifimba nao'wakw apa' esis ina sandaso'ama atogon atin, owa'. Ata' sape daindai safe' ma ako'w a' kogola awani aman. Ea' nahapomana agol Jisas.

Amam gawaimi owa' mogogawa Godia mafi'i mati Jisas
(Lu 2:1-7)

2 ¹Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, itap lu'upa agilipa Judia. Nogota atamba Maria kogola Jisas, anona aman dembinai king Herot nape nugumafi walemb hielimbi esis Judai. Ako'w kolana ea', anom amam dembami gawaimi owa' mogogawa Godia mafi'i lauguni gani awin nagatafima a' mafi'i mafi'i mataga lu'wambili Jerusalem ea' ma'i,^k ²"Dei' awani Dambaini nagataga king dembinai esis Judai nape ani? Afa' wati ondo'w anani'wi kwatafi kwape gani awin nagatafima, ea' dei' waila'w wafi'i wa'i onda' lotumana ofela agol ananigili."

³Afamba Dembinai King Herot name' basef ifimba, okom iwanim malamafe'ma atiasi awani inimba netaga damben a' nili'amona anen. Ea' esis hiasi sagape Jerusalami wapani a' ombal mahas sa'i atiasi nemaf awafi a' fetaga. ⁴Ea' king Herot nakolasai amom pris hiami dembami maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ea' nahali'am na'i, "Aman anamba Krai God nandandepana nosapa'ana nogafi'ii, atiasi anen notaga wambel anima?"

⁵Ea' amom magwamana basef ma'i, "Ma'mana kolana Betlehem, itap lu'upa Judia. Dei' main, anona profet fowa'inai naga'i basef na'i,^l ⁶'Ipa' Betlehem itap lu'upa Judia, ipa' ina epes falafipai, owa'atin. Ipa' ina pape pagi' ma amom gavman dembami mugumafi ipa' Judiai, owa'. Dei' main, anona Dembinai anaf a' notaga wambel ipe'imbili sa'umbili Betlehem. Anen anaf a' nogape dembinai ma ipa' amam nematawa ae'ipai Israel ea' numafi ipa' hipai ma pegape andeande'."

⁷Ea' king Herot nandambaho' atin nofalai amom gawaimi amamba magafi'i awin nagatafimai mandambaho' mandakolas nahali'am na'i, "Nemaf maif ipa' pati ondo'w akwamba kwataga?"

i 1:22 Ais 7:14 **j** 1:23 Lu 2:7,21 **k** 2:1 Nam 24:17 **l** 2:5 Mai 5:2; Jo 7:42

⁸Ea' amom mal'ipana ma ea', nasapa'am a' mafe' Betlehem na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' fo'lo pelapelaoma awani inimba. Ama pitilin, pitanima pefa'ai basef pifi'i pi'ipa ae' wapani. Ae' a'i efe' itilin enda' lotuman efela agol ananigili wapani."

⁹Amom mame' basef ananifi ea', mosafel makwaha anen a' mafe', mati ondo'w akwamba sa'ukwi fowa' mali' magatolo'w gani awin nagatafimai, a' kwafe' kwali'a amom. Ea' kwape atapi'w ipat atamba ilif awani inimba Jisas nagapautai. ¹⁰Amom mati ondo'w akwamba kwape ipat atamba ea' sonaham a'owa'.^m ¹¹Ea' mawis ipat atamba awani inimba naloma ma'man Maria sagapautai. Amom mati awani inimba mindiwa nembawa motawa manda' lotuman mafela agol ananigili. Ama main, mupalia paus amamisi magiai hiahawes amom magatalis otamba lu'umbaisi alogw fasifasigwi gwagasi maso'anas. Ea' maso'ana gol naloma anin paura sa'i frankinsens, alogw fasigwi gwagani saloma anin sanda bu'wani sofalan saga'i meri, maso'anas awani inimba Jisas. ¹²Maso'anas ea', God na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' ina ata' pitanima pefe'ma King Herot, owa'i. Ea' pila ano'w ufa'w pitanima pefe' wambel ipe'imbili."

Ea' maila ano'w ufa'w daia'w motanima mafe' wambel amamimbili lauguni.

**Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani Jisas
safe' sapani gani lauguni itap lu'upa Isip**

¹³Amom amamba gawaimi mafe', Josep na'oh owa', nandondo'ah anona ensel Dembinai nafi'mai anen na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel a' ne'wa awani inimba neloma ma'mana anani'wi pefe' anambel wambel lauguni itap lu'upa Isip. Ea' pipani Isip ama anaf peme' ae' i'ipipa wapani dao', pifi'i. Dei' main, dembinai King Herot atiasi ni'ipa soldia ananiami mola' molaoma awani inimba ma mohan negaga'."

¹⁴Ea' Josep nosafel owamb ambamba atomb nao'wa awani naloma ma'mana Maria asafe' Isip lauguni.ⁿ ¹⁵Josep napani Isip ama King Herot naga' ea' nao'was sotanimai si'i anif basef Dembinai God naga'if malogol anona aman profeti ifimba dei' a' fataga fandawalap fa'i, God na'i, "Nogame ae'anai napani Isip ea' ae' efalana a' notanima nafi'i."

King Herot na'ipa soldia mafe' maha awasi amam hiami a' maga'

¹⁶King Herot a' nogawa amom amamba gawaimi ina mutanimai ma'ipana, owa'. Mambaso'mana mafe' ano'w ufa'w daia'w. Ea' nembel ananinai a' wandafuna kwapete' na'i noha Jisas noga'. Dei' anen okom mandanda'ma basef ifimba amom gawaimi mali' maga'ipanaefi ma nemaf afamba ondo'w kwagatagaefi. Na'amba dei' nasapa' anom soldia mafe'

Betlehemema walemb ambalemba bagape felefele'i maha awasi amam hiami dei' sogalam dambaimi mafe' motaga afagof biagof fagalo'ami maga' hi'alam.

¹⁷Ea' dei' anif basef fowa' God naga'ipanaef profet Jeremaiai afataga endilisi fandawalap.^o ¹⁸Anen na'i, "Esis sagape anambel wambel Ramai same' analemb amalemb. Esis salef sindiwagef mehpa saga'i uwahipigama awasi sagaga'i. Ano'w nemata'w Resel kwalopa bawawisa'w akwa'usi, ina atiasi anis amam nematawa la'ifisa sonda' nembel akwo'umbili begape awanembel, owa'atin. Dei' main, awasi akwa'usi asaga' hi'alas."

Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani asotanima safe' Nasaret

¹⁹Josep ata' napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ensel Dembinai Godi nafe' na'ipana ma koh dondo'ah ananini^p ²⁰na'i, "Ina' safel a ne'wa awani neloma ma'mana anani'wi a pitanima pefe' itap lu'upa Israel. Amom ma'i mogaha awani nogaga'i a' maga' ea'."

²¹Ea' Josep nosafel nao'wa awani naloma ma'mana anani'wi asafe' itap lu'upa Israel. ²²Apa' Josep name' basefa anona aman Arkelaus king Herot nogamana nataga nofa' wambel naha'ofana nape dembinai king esis Judai. Ea' Josep ombal mahana ma nogafe' Judia. Owa' na'oh nandondo'ah wapani, God na'ipana ma nogafe' anamba itap lu'upa Galili.^q ²³Ea' nafe' nape anin taun sa'uni sofalagon Nasaret si'i anif basef amom profet fowa' maga'iefi ma'i, "Owagama esis sofalana si'i Nasaretinai."

Basef ifimba dei' fataga fandawalap endilisi.

Jon nagapisi'as embeli anen nawalapa basef fasifi

(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

3 ¹Nimaguf hiafi ma nogota atamba anona aman Jon nagapisi'as embeli nafi'i nape anep itap lu'upa Judia wafigima fataupigima ea' nawalapa basef fasifi.^r ²Anen na'ipas na'amba na'i, "Nemaf afamba bu'wafi ea' felefele' feगतaga ma epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Na'amba dei' ipa' pendewa' alafugaha waf awafi pembema nelelemb pefe'ma God."^s

³Ea' Jon nafe' na'ipasa basef ifimba God naga'ipanafi si'i malogol anona amani profet Aisaia fowa' naga'iefi na'i, "Anaf malogol anona amani noga ni'i anep itap wafigima fataupigima ni'i basef na'amba ni'i, 'Pendomba ufiaw Dembinai. Pisindi'amona ufiawa ananiwai.'^t

⁴Klos Jon nagalami sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kameli sanda'am, ea' nowaho' anota let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai. Gwa'aisi

^o 2:17 Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19 ^p 2:19 Eks 4:19 ^q 2:22 Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1, 53:2; Jo 1:46
^r 3:1 Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15 ^s 3:2 Ais 40:3 ^t 3:3 2 Kin 1:8

ananisi na' gwamu'wis saloma aupimbel alupumi. ⁵Nogota atamba amam nematawa sagape Jerusalami saloma hiasi sagape itap lu'wipai Judia ea' walemb ambalemba felefele'ma walemb Jordani, hiasi safi'mai Jona nogapisi'as embel. ⁶Ea' esis sawalapa waf awafi esis sanda'afi ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.^u ⁷Afamba Jon nati anom amam dembami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dembami Sadyusi mafi'i ma mogofa' baptais, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' panda' waf awafii si'i batawis ul aunai. Ami na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' okom wandafunai Godi anaf nogatagama ipe'i?"

⁸Anen na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' pembema nelelemb pewa' alafugaha waf awafi ipe'ifi, ea' penda' waf fasifi ma pigihimba'mas ipa' a' pambema opalef endilisi paila waf bu'wafi.^v ⁹Ipa' ina a' ukup pendanda' pi'i, 'Abraham anen ahamapa ape'inai', owa'i. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anen la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba atemba begataga epes si'i awasi Abrahami.^w ¹⁰Tamia'w ea' kwape lawah kofagogaha. Lawah mamahogaha owa' hil hogola sa'utip bu'wapia, atiasi solagah sotopa'agah hefe'ma nif."^x

¹¹Ea' anen na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pewa' alafugaha waf awafi dei' ae' apisi'ipa embela pigihimba'mas ipa' a' pambema nelelemb pakwaha waf awafi a pefe'ma God. Apa' anona aman atiasi nigil' nuga'ifi, anen banagonai nikila' ae'. Anef nemaf anen nese'epa Ambal bu'unai Godi nogape opalef ipe'ilifi nomon ea' nese'epa nif wapani. Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma egatagwaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'.^y ¹²Anen nahapila anol savol lagof ananigufi ma nigasimba' wit si'i rais amamba andeande'. Ama nofa' bu'unai nuwis nembe'ana ipat ananitai. Apa' du'wa'wanimi awasimi nembeham nofam nif amamba lu'wami fandom atapim magapani."

Jon napisi' Jisas embel

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³Nogota atamba Jisas anakwaha itap lu'upa Galili a' nafi'i walemb Jordan, ea' nafi'mai Jon ama nogapisi'ana. ¹⁴Owa' Jon na'i nosopama Jisas nai'pana na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma igapisi'ina, owa'. Ina' nipisi' ae' dao', andeande'. Dei' ina' nafi'mai ae' ma main?"

¹⁵Owa' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ina' nenda'meas si'i ae' aga'ipina. Afa' biafa onda'as na'amba ma ondahama waf hiafi usi'ifi, si'i God naga'iefi."

Ea' Jon na'i aho' napisi'ana.^z ¹⁶Jisas nofa' baptais nakwaha embel nandagai atin, owa', heven a' nandawisi' ma anen, ea' nati Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anen, si'i amil alamba apa' maga'i ma'unai nufia'

^u 3:6 Mt 12:34, 23:33 ^v 3:8 Jo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28-29; Ro 4:12 ^w 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lu 13:6-9
^x 3:10 Jo 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5 ^y 3:11 Mt 13:30 ^z 3:15 Jo 1:32

nisila'mai anen.^a ¹⁷Ea' anagol malogol ga'i gatagai heven ga'i anif basef ga'i, "Aman anamba Nogame ae'anai endilisi. Ae' okom mohafel maimailana a'owa'. Okom ae'ami bo'oma anen."

Satan nagwamba Jisasa nonda' waf awafi

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 ¹Ambal bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anep itap wafigima fataupigima ma aman aunai Satan nogwambana nonda' waf awafi.^b

²Jisas nape awin si'ini du'wanini, ina na' gwa'aisi, owa'. Nolomahana nape dowaf. ³Ea' aman anamba Satan nagagwambanai nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ina' na'i ina' Nogamana Godi, dei' kipa otamba ambamba baga'oh itapi betaga si'i bret."^c

⁴Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa Satan, na'i, "Baibel na'i, apa' ina ukup pepoma gwa'aisi atis sonda'apa banagepa, owa'. Apa' ukup pendapoma basef Godi atif fenda'apa mogape banagipai."

⁵Ea' Satan nao'wana nafe' Jerusalem nahaponana nalutu ipat Godi lu'unai ilif.^d ⁶Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ina' na'i ina' God Nogamana, dei' nindipa' newa itap. Dei' main, basef fagail Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, 'God atiasi a' ni'ipa ensel ananimiti mifi'i muhapilina mumafina ma otamba ina beha bo'wagah ine'igahi, owa'." ^e

⁷Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anif basef Godi wapani fagape fa'i, 'Ipa' ina a' pegwamba Dembinai God ipe'inai nonda' waf awafi, owa'." ^f

⁸Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' wapani malota anona halafuta launai a' nihimba'mana hiahaom hiami bu'wami magape itap hiagomai maloma amam nematawa hiasi. ⁹Ea' na'ipa Jisas na'i, "I'i ina' nindiwa nembawa netawa ni'i ae' dembiwai ine'iwai, atiasi a' ese'ena hiahaom amamba bu'wami mefe'ma ina' hi'ilam ea' ine'imi si'im."^g

¹⁰Owa' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Satan ina' kwaho ae', a fo'o. Baibel naga'ias na'amba na'i, 'Ipa' penda' lotuma Dembinai God atona ipe'inai ea' penda' maola anen atona.'" ^g

¹¹Ea' Satan nakwahona nafe', dei' ensel Godi mafi'i matopalopa Jisas mumafiana.^h

Jisas nosafela maol nanda'an gani itap lu'upa Galili

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹²Jisas name' basefa Jon nanda' kalabus, ea' nosafel nakwaha Nasaret nafe' itap lu'upa Galili.ⁱ ¹³Ea' nakwaha wambel ananimbili nafe' Kaperneam, bagape felefele'ma dumb lu'wambi Galili, anep itap agilipa

a 3:16 Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5; Lu 9:35 **b** 4:1 Hi 2:18, 4:15; Eks 34:28; Jen 3:1-7 **c** 4:3 Diu 8:3 **d** 4:5 Sam 91:11-12 **e** 4:6 Diu 6:16 **f** 4:9 Diu 6:13 **g** 4:10 Hi 1:6,14 **h** 4:11 Mk 6:17; Lu 3:19-20 **i** 4:12 Jo 2:12

Sebulun naloma Naptali. ¹⁴Ea' nafe' nape itap apamba si'i basef fowa' anona profet Aisaia naga'iefi, a fataga fandawalap endilisi. Anen nanda' basef ifimba na'i, God na'i,^j

¹⁵“Itap apamba Sebuluni Naptalii felefele'ma Itap apamba ufia'w kwafe' kwagataga naohi. Itap apamba walemb Jordan fisanamb, walemb hielimbi agol lu'wagili Galili. Esis walemb hielimbi ambalemba ina sogawa basef ae'afi, owa'. ¹⁶Ea' sape si'i epes isimba sagape akot atonai, si'i sagaga'i. Owagama gani sigati owaf lu'wafi figaluwi sotologon andeande!”^k

¹⁷Ea' dei' Jisas nasefela maola naga'ipasa basef atapif. Nawalipasa basef ifimba na'i, “Nemaf afamba bu'wafi felefele' feगतaga ma ipa' pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa. Na'amba dei' ipa' pembema nelelemb pefe'ma God pewa' alafugaha waf awafi.”

Jisas nofalai amam biamibiama mogailana

(Mk 1:16-20)

¹⁸Jisas naila akata nafe' atin dumb lu'wambi Galili, nati amam biam Saimon agol wa'agol Pita naloma owamana Andru. Amom mala anembeh mowafa agof manda' bisnis.^l ¹⁹Anen nati amom biam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' bipa pifi'i pihapifa ae' pili pefe'. Fowa' ipa' pewafa agof, apa' dei' ihimba'mepa pefe' pi'ipai anis epes sufi'i sila ae'.”^m

²⁰Ea' amam mame'ana mosafel kwafalis makwaha anembeh ha'oh mailana mafe'. ²¹Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah nafo'o kwasakwasala owa' nati anom amam biam wapani Jems naloma owamana Jon maloma ahamam amamunai Sebedi. Amom matoma bot mape mosambala anembeh amamimbihi. Ea' Jisas nofala amom biam Jemsi Jon. ²²Ea' mosafel kwafalis makwaha bot mafi'i maila Jisas mafe'. Ahamam amamunai Sebedi makwahona nape bot.ⁿ

Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiasi ea' nanda' anis aowas nanda'asi asataga bo'wes

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³Jisas nafe' itap lu'upa Galili, nafe' na'ipasa basef bu'wafi Godi amam nematawa hiasi nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi. Basef bu'wafi anen naga'ipasafi ifimba fa'i, “Nemaf afamba bu'wafi afafi'i fafi'mai apa'. Ama ipa' hipai pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa.”

Ea' natopalopa epes hiasi aowas naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapani. Aowas maina naninani nanda'asi, Jisas la'ifina nanda'as sataga bo'wes.^o ²⁴Basef Jisasi fesafel fafe'agon walemb anamba hiagoma agol

j 4:14 Ais 9:1-2 **k** 4:16 Mt 3:2 **l** 4:18 Lu 5:1-11; Mt 13:47 **m** 4:19 Mt 19:27 **n** 4:22 Mk 1:39; Mt 9:35; Ap 10:38 **o** 4:23 Mk 6:55

Siria ma nagatopalopa aowas nanda'asi hiasi sagataga bo'wes. Ea' esis Siria wapani sofa'ai hiasi aowas naninani nanda'asi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Anis ambagof awami manda'as a sahaga sagagauli, anis ambagof awami mahas maafas nif, anis same' alop akep pagahasapi, esis asofa'as safi'mai Jisas nanda'as sataga bo'wes hi'alas.^p ²⁵Na'amba amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe'. Anis sape itap apamba Galili saloma anis sagape walemb ambalemba ilifunamailimb Dekapolis saloma anis sagape Jerusalem, anis sagape itap lu'upa Judiai, saloma anis epes sagape walemb Jordan fisanambi esis hiasi sagi'mana safe'.

Jisas nape anota halafuta ilif na'ipasa basef

5 ¹Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiasi ea' nandowasa' halafuta a' nape. Ea' alipumi ananiami mafi'i mandakolas malomana. ²Ea' anen a' nosafela basef ifimba laufi nawalipamef.^q

Jisas na'ipasa basefa sonogahas endilisi

(Lu 6:20-23)

³Anen na'i, "Ipa' mamahipama pegawa ea' ipa' atipa owa' la'ifipama penda' maol bu'wani Godia, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' pawis ea' nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa.^r

⁴"Ea' ipa' mamahipama kilef pagapani, ipa' dei' dao' apandagala. Dei' main, God atiasi nonda' nelelemb ipe'ilimbi ambepe bo'walemb.^s

⁵"Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagape sa'ombel lafela anisi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' atiasi a' pefa' hiahaom bu'wami God na'i endilisi ma nogasi'ipami.^t

⁶"Ea' ipa' mamahipama ukup pehafel pagapaga'i waf usi'ifii, si'i nolomagahasa gwa'aisi iap pagaso'asa embeli, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main? Atiasi God nese'epa waf afamba ukup pagapagailafi dondo'ma ipa' si'ipamef.^u

⁷"Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagati anis daias uwahipisi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, atiasi God a' niti ipa' uwahipipa.^v

⁸"Ea' ipa' mamahipama ukup pagape be'ep hilili'i ma waf awafi akipai, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' atiasi a' piti God.^w

⁹"Ea' ipa' mamahipama panda' maola pigindiwa'wasa wandaf patalogasa sonda' waf bu'wafi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, God atiasi a' nofalepa ni'i ipa' awasi ananipai.^x

P 4:24 Mk 3:7-8 **Q** 5:2 Ais 57:15 **r** 5:3 Ais 61:2-3; Re 7:17 **s** 5:4 Sam 37:11 **t** 5:5 Ais 55:1-2 **u** 5:6 Je 2:13 **v** 5:7 Sam 24:3-4; Sam 51:10, 73:1 **w** 5:8 1 Jo 3:2-3 **x** 5:9 Hi 12:4; 1 Pi 3:14

¹⁰“Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagi'ma waf usi'ifi ma anis epes sanda'mepa waf awafi sagase'epa nimanimi akafimi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, dei' ipa' pawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa.”

¹¹“Ipa' mamahipama pagagi'ma ae'i pagape na'amba. Anis sandaiwa'ma pagagi'ma ae'i asonda' basef fafifafi awafi baso'aifi ma ipa'. Ea' sanda'epa tofalaepama basef awafi ma sagase'epa akafimi nimanimi. Esis sonda'epa na'ambai dei' ipa' pandagala.” ¹²Nelelemb ipe'ilimbi bendape andeande' sonondehepa endilisi. Dei' main? Hiahaom hiami fasimi ipe'imi ma'oh heven. Esis isimba sanda' waf awafi ma ipa' na'amba atin si'i fowa' anis sanda' waf awafi ma profet amamba mape magali'ma ipe'i.

Anis epes sogape si'i soli lam

(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

¹³“Ipa' si'i sol ama pegatopalopa epes hiasi sagape itapi. Apa' i'i sol alamba a' lumbula usihila a' akal, owa'atin. Atiasi ipa' penda'al pi'imama usihil wapani? Owa'atin. Sol alambai ku'umbili maol akala sonda'al, esis a sokwahol lefe' itap atep a sonda'al fi'ifa'asol atin.”^a

¹⁴“Ipa' si'i lam epes hiasi sagape itapi pigihimba'mas. Anagon taun lu'wagoma wamon nagatoma halafuta ilifi ina nape nandambaho', owa'atin.”^b ¹⁵Epes ina sakata lambek sopalo'ambek ha'oh belitagw lafelagwa, owa'atin. Esis sawamonambek hatoma belitagw ilifa hogogala'ma epes hiasi sagape ipat nomoni.”^c ¹⁶Ea' na'amba atin, ipa' penda' waf usi'ifi si'i lambek ipe'imbihi hagape alihimbiha ma hogogala'ma naep esis amam nematawai, sogati waf fasifi ipa' panda'afi ma sogasa'ma agol ahamepa nagape ilifi lu'wagol.”^d

Basef mu'uli Godi atiasi nendawalap endilisi

¹⁷“Ipa' ina a' ukup pendanda' pi'i ae' afi'i ma igali'amonam mu'uli Godi neloma basef amom profet fowa' gani magawalipasafi, owa'atin. Ae' ina afi'i ma igali'amonam, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma esapafek iwatanifa fegataga endilisi.”^e ¹⁸Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Basef ifimba fepe fefe'ma hiahaom magape ilif itapi moloma otagai itap higililam hi'ilam. Apa' anif basef du'wanif amek sa'usa'ufi feloma anif basef bandafi fagail nomona buk mu'uli Godi, ifimba fepe atapif na'amba atin fefe'ma maol hiani Godi netaga nendawalap hi'igalan.”^f ¹⁹Na'amba i'i anin epen negali'amonam anif basef kwasala'ufa basef ifimba fagape mu'uli Godi ma anin nihimba'ma anis epes daiasa sonda'as na'amba atin, atiasi agol aman anambai a' gofe' sa'osa'ogol ama anamba God nagala'ambemagoma. Apa' epen ami

Y 5:10 1 Pi 4:14; Je 1:2 **z** 5:11 2 Kro 36:16; Ap 7:52; Hi 11:32-38; Je 5:10 **a** 5:13 Jo 8:12, 9:5 **b** 5:14 Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16, 11:33 **c** 5:15 Ef 5:8-9; 1 Pi 2:12 **d** 5:16 Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31, 10:4 **e** 5:17 Lu 16:17, 21:33 **f** 5:18 Je 2:10

nila mu'uli Godi andeande'ma nihimba'ma anisa sigagi'mana, atiasi anin a' nefa' agol lu'wagili ma anamba God nagala'ambemagoma.
²⁰Na'amba dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, Ipa' a' ukup pendapoma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi moloma amom dembami Farisi. I'i waf ipe'ifi usi'ifi owa' fikila' waf amamifia, atiasi ipa' ina pefe' piwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa ma owagama pigawis anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma, owa'atin.^g

Wafa okom wandafunai

(Lu 12:57-59)

²¹“Ipa' a' pame' basef ifimba amom akupipa mogofa'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, 'Ipa' owa'i peha anin epen nega'a. I'i anin neha anin epen negaga', epen inimba atiasi a' netagama basefa kot.’^h ²²Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, Epen ami okom a' wandafuma anin sahin owan ananisi, anin atiasi a' netagama basefa kot. Ea' epen ami ni'ipa anin sahin owan ananini ni'i, 'Ina' epen falafini', anis sonda' kotimana amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti. Apa' i'i anin epen ni'ipa anin daian ni'i, 'Ina' okom nagahena endilisi', epen inimba nefe' wambel awambili nif fandif fagapomani.ⁱ

²³“I'i ipa' pi'i pindalali ma God penda' ofa felefele' ma belita atamba sondolalima Godatai ma i'i ipa' ukup pegapoma anef waf awafi ipa' panda'afa anis ukup numbutipa ipe'i, penda'as na'amba. ²⁴Ata' pekwaha mafis gwa'aisi pa'i pindalalima Godasi sonda'oh felefele'ma belita atamba, ipa' ata' pitanima pefe' penandona basef peloma epes isimba panda'mas waf awafii. Ama ea', dao' pifi'i pefa' ofa pefe' pindalali pese'anas God.^j

²⁵“I'i anin epen ni'i nenda' kotimipai, nelomepa pefe' ma ata' pegalo ufi'a'wa, ipa' kwafalis pese'ana nembel pewalapa isimba pi'ias peloman, ama a' owa'atin. Na'amba epen inimba a' nenda'epa penda' basefa isimba ma amom jas monda'epa pefe'ma polisman, ea' monda'epa penda' kalabus. ²⁶Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipa' ina atiasi pekwaha ipat atamba sanda' kalabusatai ulal, owa'. Ama pegwa hiahaom lu'wami sa'umi ma wiaf ipe'ifi hi'ilaf, dao', a' pefe'.^k

Waf awafi fagawala waf bu'wafi daso'amaifi

²⁷Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, “Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai. Ipa' ina penda' waf awafi ma so'a waola anis amam nematawa daindaias, owa'i.^l ²⁸Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa na'amba a'i, i'i anona aman a' niti ano'w nemata'w, ama nembel ananimbili behafema ako'w, aman anamba ea' nanda' waf awafi so'a waulafi ma nembel ananimbili.”^m

g 5:20 Eks 20:13; Ekt 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17 h 5:21 1 Jo 3:15 i 5:22 Mk 11:25
 j 5:24 Mt 6:14-15; Mt 18:34-35 k 5:26 Eks 20:14; Diu 5:18 l 5:27 2 Pi 2:14 m 5:28 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47; Kl 3:5

²⁹Jisas na'ipam na'amba ea' na'ipam anif basef waminif atin na'i, "I'i naep ipe'ipi pagape lagof kwahisigufi penda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, pigip pikwahip. I'i alop du'wanip ipe'ipi pogofa' akafimi, amamba aom kwasakwasala. Apa' ina andeande'ma esis sogakwaha alop si'ip ipe'ipi hi'igalap pogafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagapoma, owa'. Amambai atiasi a' pefa' akafimi awami lu'wami a'owa'.ⁿ

³⁰"Apa' i'i lagof kwahisigufi fonda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, petopa'agof pekwahogof. I'i alop du'wanip ipe'ipi pogofa' akafimi, amamba aom kwasakwasala. Apa' ina andeande'ma esis sogakwaha alop si'ip ipe'ipi hi'ilap pogafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagapoma, owa'. Amambai akafimi lu'wami endilisi a'owa'.^o

Waf sagatopa' daso'amaifi
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹"Basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, i'i anona aman ni'i nili'amonu waulu'mana anani'wi, anen ata' ni'i anif basef nonda'ef fil anop okwatip noso'akw ma nogatopa' daso'ama. ³²Apa' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i nemata'w akwamba owa' konda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, ma waulunama'w nogakwaho'w dowaf, anen nanda' ako'w kwanda' waf awafi so'a waola anom amam daindaiam. Ea' aman ami nagaso' nemata'w fowa' anona aman nagali'amonu'wi, aman anamba nagi' nagaso'akwi wapani nanda' so'a waola nemata'w akwamba.^p

Waf saga'i endilisi atis gani ilif

³³"Anif basef fowa' pagame'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, 'Basef ifimba banagafi paga'i endilisi atisafi, ipa' ina a' pesambalif, owa'i. Basef ifimba piga'i endilisi atisafi, pigi'ma basef ifimba dondo'afi a penda'as si'i ipa' paga'iasa naep Dembinaii.^q ³⁴Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipa' ina a pi'i basef banagafi endilisi gani ilif, owa'i. Ea' ina pi'i ilif hevena pegewa' banaga anif basef baso'afi, owa'i. Dei' main, gani ilif heven sia bu'wani dembinai Godi nagapoma.^r ³⁵Ea' na'amba atin ina pi'i itap apa'e dowaf pegewa' banaga anif basef, owa'i. Itap apa'e pandahama si'i anin tebol sa'wini God nagahapona bo'wagahani. Ea' na'amba atin ipa' ina pi'i Jerusalema pegewa' banaga anif basef ipe'ifi, owa'i. Jerusalem anamba taun wambel lu'wagoma dembinai kingi. ³⁶Ipa' ina pewa' banaga basef ipe'ifi pi'i balagah ipe'igahi, owa'i. Dei' main, ipa' ina la'ifipama penda' anif auf ama balaga ipe'igai fegataga afitiga a'a alialiga, owa'atin.^s ³⁷Ipa' pi'ias pinda'i

ⁿ 5:29 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ^o 5:30 Diu 24:1-4; Mk 10:4; 1 Ko 7:10-11 ^p 5:32 Eks 20:7; Lev 19:12; Nam 30:2; Diu 23:21 ^q 5:33 Ais 66:1; Je 5:12; Mt 23:22; Ap 7:49 ^r 5:34 Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1 ^s 5:36 Je 5:12

aho' a'a owa'. Pinda'i ifimba atif. Apa' basef wataniaifi, ifimba fataga Satan atona.^t

Pegagwamasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafi
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸“Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, 'I'i ipa' pepa' pegaloma anisa sogahewa naep a'a sogatamepa nalelef, ipa' pegwamas pehas wapani penda'as sondagwama atin.^u ³⁹Apa' ae' a'ipipa, ipa' ina pegwama epes sonda' ipa' aupai, owa'i. I'i anin epen mamahina negahewa aomb ine'imbi wa'ol, pendambema nehewa wa'ol wapani.^v ⁴⁰Ea' i'i anona aman nonda' kotimipa ni'i nogofa' siaogw ipe'igwi, ipa' pese'ana sagegw ipe'igwi wapani. ⁴¹I'i anona aman dindinapina ma pefe' pegalomana anagon fele' si'i nogota atotota, dao' ipa' andeande'ma ata' pefe' pelomanago nohotagw biagw laogw wapani. ⁴²Apa' i'i epen mamahina nefalepa ma anis maefah, dao' pese'asas. Apa' i'i anin epen ni'i negewaolamepa wiafi, dao' ipa' ina pindaiwa'man pesambala basef ananifi, owa'i.^w

Waf ipa' pegaso'asa nelelemb esis bousi
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³“Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, 'Ipa' pese'asa nelelemb epes isimba sagape felefele'ma ipe'i, apa' ipa' ukup wandafipa bousi ipe'isi.^x ⁴⁴Apa' ae' dei' a'ipipa anif basef daif a'i, ipa' ukup pipila bousi ipe'isi pese'as nelelemb, pendabetena God nogatopalopas isimba sanda'mepa waf awafi.^y ⁴⁵Ipa' penda'as na'amba ma pegape awasi Godi ahamapa nagape heven ilifi. Anen nanda' awin alipini nataga nape heven ilifa nagatopalopa epes bu'wasi saloma epes sanda' waf awafii wapani. Anen nanda' asaf falai ma epes isimba sagape hilili'i saloma isimba owa' sogape hilili'ia wapani. ⁴⁶I'i ipa' ukup pigaila epes isimba ukup pagapagaila ipe'i atis, atiasi pefa' hiahawes fasisi maisa waf afamba? Owa'atin. Amom amamba manda' waf awafii mogofa' takisi manda' waf afambai atef. Ea' anom daiam manda' waf awafii, amom wapani manda' waf afambai atef. Amom matopalopa esis isimba nomonas sagapoma esis atisii. ⁴⁷I'i ipa' piganifela isimba alipisi atis ipe'isi, atiasi ipa' petaga pikila' anisa waf mamahefa fasifi? Owa'atin. Esis sogololama Godi sanda'as na'amba atin.^z ⁴⁸Ea' ipa' pendape hilili' endilisi si'i ahamepa ipe'inai God nagape heven ilifi.

Waf ipa' pegatopalopa anis epes kwahusi

6 ¹“Ipa' solawaipa. Owa'i penda' waf bu'wafi ipe'ifi ma naep esis epesi ma sogatilipaea, ma soga'i ipa' epes bu'upai ma sogasa'ma

^t 5:37 Eks 21:24; Lev 24:20; Diu 19:21 ^u 5:38 Lev 19:18; Jo 18:22-23 ^v 5:39 1 Ko 6:7 ^w 5:42 Lev 19:18 ^x 5:43 Eks 23:4-5; Lu 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20 ^y 5:44 Ef 5:1 ^z 5:47 Lev 19:2; Diu 18:13

agof ipe'igufia, owa'i. I'i ipa' penda'as na'amba, ipa' ina atiasi pefa' anis hiahawes fasisi ma ahamepa God nagape heveni, owa'atin.^a ²I'i ipa' pi'i pegatopalopa anis epes isimba kwahusi, ipa' ina' api'ipa anis daias, owa'i. Ipa' ina penda'as si'i waf afamba amom mambaso'as maga'i malogof biagufi mofapula alelefi batagw ma'ipas sagali', owa'i. Amom manda'am ifagw sanda' lotuwagwi a anamba ufiawa dawalegefa naep epesi sogati amom sogasa'ma agof amamugufi lu'wagof. Owa' hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, atiasi God owa'atina nogaso'ama hiahawes fasisi amam amambaea, owa'atin. Hiahawes isimba amamisi na'amba. Epes isimba sagasa'ma agof amamugufi ea' ma'wis isimba atis.^b ³Apa' i'i ipa' pegatopalopa epes isimba na'ambaisi kwahusi, ipa' pembaho'as penda'as na'amba. Lagol mamahogola gonda'asi, lagol wa'agol ina a' gogawas, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atin, waf afambai ipa' penda'afa pegatopalopa anisi, ipa' ina pi'ias mehhip anis daias some'epa ma penda'as, owa'i. ⁴Ipa' pembaho'as penda'as. Ama Ahamepa ipe'inai nagati hiahawes isimba sape sandambahi'i ea' anen atona atiasi nogwamepas ipa'.^c

Waf ipa' pilafa pendabeten

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵Nemaf mamahefa ipa' pendabeten, ipa' ina penda'am si'i waf afamba amam amamba magambaso'asi maga'i malogof biagufi manda'afi, ma mulutu atin nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi a ufiawa lu'uwai dawalegef, ama epes sogatolom, owa'i. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipa', amom anaf God ina a' nogwamama hiahawes fasisi ma waf afambai, owa'atin. Epes isimba asagatolomi ea' ma'wis isimba atis.^d

⁶Apa' ipa' nogota atamba pi'i pendabeten, piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw ea' pendabetena God ahamepa ipe'inai, anen nape anamba dambahi'igima. Anen nagati hiahawes sape sandambahi'i ma bola nogagwamipai beten.^e ⁷Apa' afamba ipa' pendabeten, ipa' ina pendabeten dowaf si'i epes isimba sogololama Godi sanda'am, owa'i. Esis sa'i sondabeten launi ma atiasi God nogame'as. Owa' owa'atin, God ina name'as.^f ⁸Apa' ipa' ina pigi'ma waf asasifi, hapai. Ahamepa God nagape ilifi nogawa ea' ma hiahawes akipai. Nogota atamba ipa' ata' owa' pihali'anamasa, anen a' nagawas ea'.^g

⁹Ipa' pendabeten na'amba pi'i,

Ahamapa ape'inai nagape heveni, apa' ma'i agol ine'igili gondape hilili' ma hiasi sogasa'ma agol ine'igili lu'wagol.^h ¹⁰Apa' ma'i nemaf afamba bu'wafi fetaga ma epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol ine'ini nope Dembinai nugumafias. Waf bu'wafi

a 6:1 Mt 23:5 **b** 6:2 Mt 25:37-40 **c** 6:4 Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10-14 **d** 6:5 2 Kin 4:33

e 6:6 Ais 1:15; 1 Kin 18:26-29 **f** 6:7 Mt 6:32 **g** 6:8 Jo 17:6 **h** 6:9 Mt 7:21, 26:39; Lu 22:42

esis ine'isi sagailaf heveni, apa' ma'i milaf itap apa'e wapani na'amba atin. ¹¹Dei' ina' nese'apa gwa'aisi sondahama apa' ma nemaf afa'e.ⁱ ¹²Ina' nekwahomasa waf awafi ape'ifi okom mose'enaf si'i apa' magakwahomasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mapafi ukup pagaso'apaf.^j ¹³Ina' owa'i nili'apa mefe'ma hiahaom ahifimi mogogwamba ape'ia. Owa' hapaimi. Netagwahepa ma aman aunai. [Anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma noloma banagami ine'imi moloma hiahaom mogogala'i ine'imi, amamba ine'imi atom dondol lifilafi. Endilisi.]^k

¹⁴Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, "I'i ipa' pekwahomasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafi ukup pese'epafa, andeande'ma Ahamepa nagape heveni okom mogaso'anafa ipa' wapani. ¹⁵Apa' i'i ipa' owa' ukup pese'epa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafia, Ahamepa nagape heveni ina atiasi okom moso'anafa ipa', owa'atin.^l

Basef ifimba ma anif nimaguf sogakwaha gwa'aisi

¹⁶Nimaguf mamahifa ipa' pegakwaha gwa'aisi, ina penda'am si'i amam amamba mambaso'mas maga'i malogof biagufi manda'ami ma manda' amagah amamumi awasim, owa'i. Amom manda' amagah aom na'amba ma amam nematawa sogatulumi sogawa sogali amom mogakwaha gwa'aisii. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amom mofa'am ea' hiahaom amamba ma dagala amamini. Epes isimba sagati waf afambai, ea' ma'wis isimba atis. ¹⁷Apa' nemaf mamahefa ipa' pegakwaha gwa'aisi ma pendabetena God, ipa' pesa'of penda' wel pindisa balagah pih'i'agah. ¹⁸Ama anis epes daias ina sogawa ipa' pagakwaha gwa'aisi, owa'. Penda'as na'amba ma Ahamepa nape nandambahi'i anen atona nogawepa. Anen nagati hiahawes sape sandambahi'i, ma bola nogawamipai beten.^m

Hiahaom fasimi netamam nigambilam otaga ilifi

(Lu 12:33-34)

¹⁹Ipa' ina a' petama hiahaom bu'wami atom ipe'imi bimbilam itap ana'e, owa'i. Anis sanda' wali sapisila ifagw sawis sagakwalopami, bamagof fomamam magahambomagama waimba nagasagihami.ⁿ ²⁰Apa' ae' a'ipipa petama hiahaom fasimi ipe'imi mo'omepa gani heven. Anamba bambagufi totoloh ina mototopa'am a waimba ina nasagiham, owa'atin endilisi. Ea' sanda' wali ina a' suwis sakwalopam, owa'atin. ²¹Wambel mamahembela hiahawes fasisi ipe'isi saga'oma, ea' wambel ambalemba atembel anaf ukup ipe'ipi wapani pegapoma.

Alop si'ip pogogala'i

(Lu 11:34-36)

²²Naep nomon ukup ipe'ipi si'i lama alop si'ip ipe'ipi. I'i ukup ipe'ipi be'ep pepe, ea' alop si'ip ipe'ipi pogogala' hi'ilap. ²³Apa' i'i ukup ipe'ipi

ⁱ 6:11 Mt 6:14-15; Mt 18:21-35 ^j 6:12 Lu 22:40; Je 1:13; Jo 17:15; 2 Te 3:3; 2 Ti 4:18; 1 Kro 29:11-13 ^k 6:13 Mk 11:25-26 ^l 6:15 Ais 58:5-9 ^m 6:18 Je 5:1-3 ⁿ 6:19 Mt 19:21; Lu 18:22; Kl 3:1-2

awasip, atiasi alop ipe'ipi hi'ilap ea' akutina. Ea' na'amba atin, i'i lam amamba magape ukup ipe'ipi nomoni si'i akot atona, atiasi akot anamba ea' lu'una a'owa'.

Anin epen ina a' nenda' maol andeande'ma amom agufumi biam
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴Ina anin epen nanda' maoli la'ifin nihapila maol biafina amam dembami biam, owa'atin. Na'amba okom mila anona, anona a' nesambalona. Ea' na'amba atin, ipa' ina a' la'ifipa pepe lafela God noloma ugai moni, owa'atin.^o

Ukup iwanip nomonas salasagafe' hiahias
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵Ea' ae' a'lipa a'i ipa' ina a' nomonas solasefe' hiahiasa ambagof ipe'igufi pi'i, Apa' ata' mea' main? A mea' embel maimbel? Owa'i. Ipa' ina a' nomonas solasefe' ma alop ipe'ipi pi'i, Atiasi apa' monda' main mombaho' alop ape'ipi? A'i ambagufi alop asikila' gwa'aisii luwaguf?^p ²⁶Ipa' ata' ukup pepoma amiguf. Afof owa' fonda' aofah fowa gwa'aisi maisa, owa' fotoma gwa'aisi fimbilasa. Afof ifagw owa'atina fotama gwa'aisi soga'oh, ea' satamam sofa'am ma'oh ifagw gwa'aisiagwi, owa'atin. Apa' Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni, anen naso'agof gwa'aisi. Apa' ipa' epes pikila' amiguf agwafomba. ²⁷Ipa' atiasi ami la'ifin nomonas solasefe' lawisa nigiwatania anef nemaf wapani ma ambal ananili logape nogota laota wapani? Owa'atin. ²⁸Dei' maina nomonas ipe'isi salasagafe' a'owa' ma luwaguf mais? Ipa' ata' ukup pepoma afis main sagalo ando'i. Esis sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina sanda' maol, ina sanda' luwaguf mais, owa'atin.^q ²⁹Apa' ae' a'lipa fowa' anona aman hiahaom hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananiami owa', sosaf ananifi ina fasif si'i afis isimba, owa'atin. ³⁰Aho', otalef afalemba dei' ata' fetawa aof ama naman atef sotopa'alef sokwahelef fefe' nif. Otalef afalemba falafilifi God nofalo'malef. Apa' ipa' amam nematawa pikila' otalef afalemba. Ea' dei' ipa' pagahapifa basef Godi kwasakwasalai, pendegawa endilisi anen nugumafipa wapanii. ³¹Ea' ipa' ina ukup pelapefe' hihip a'owa' pili, 'Atiasi apa' mea' main? A mea' embel ani? A monda' luwaguf ani? Na'ambai owa'i.^r ³²Epes sagape itapi sogolalama Godi ukup malamondafe' a'owa' ma sogolaoma hiahaom amambai hiami. Apa' Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni anen nogawa ea' hiahawes mamahisa akipai.^s ³³Apa' ipa' ata' ukup pili' pelapelaoma waf usi'ifi bu'wafi feloma pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa pili', dao' a' nese'epa hiahawes isimba

o 6:24 Fl 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; Hi 13:5; 1 Pi 5:7 **P** 6:25 Mt 10:29-31; Lu 12:6-7 **q** 6:28 1 Kin 10; 2 Kro 9 **r** 6:31 Mt 6:8 **s** 6:32 1 Kin 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

ipa' wapani.^t ³⁴Ea' ipa' ina nomonas sopoma hiahawes sogataga namani, owa'. Nema'f namanifi fendapoma naman atef, ama hiahawes mamahisa sogataga namani. Hiahaom nimanimi akafimi magatagama nimaguf daindai mandahama nimaguf ifimba atif dondo. Ipa' ina' a' nomonas iwanis solasefe!, owa'.

Waf pegawaloga epesi si'i kot

(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹Ipa' ina' a' pewaloga anis epes si'i anona jas dembinai nagawaloga basef kot lu'unai, owa'i. Ama anaf God ina nowalogepe, owa'.^u ²Waf ipa' panda'afa pagawawaloga anis epesafi, anaf waf afamba atef God a' nonda'mepaf ipa' wapani. Ikwaf afamba atef ipa' panda'af pagawalogafasi nogwaf nowaloga ipa'.

³Dei' maina ipa' pagati usan sa'usa'uni nagape naep sahin owan ipe'isii, apa' ipa' owa' pegawa hapataf lu'unai nagape naep ipe'ipia? ⁴Dei' maina ipa' ata' pali' pa'ipa alipisi paga'i, 'Owame, ae' a'i igimina usan sa'uni nagape naep ine'ipii.' Apa' hapataf lu'unai nape naep ine'ipi. Na'ambai owa'i. ⁵Ipa' malogof biagufipai pagambaso'ami. Ipa' ata' pili' pigi usan hapataf lu'unai nagape naep ipe'ipii ama piti andeande' dao', a' pigimana usas sa'usi sagape naep alipisi ipe'isii."^v

⁶Ea' Jisas na'ipam anif basef waminif atini wapani na'i, "Hiahawes bu'wasi hilili'i, isimba ipa' ina peso' nombagw, owa'i. Ea' ipa' ina pekwha aolep amamba fasifasimi ipe'imi mefe'ma bogof, owa'i. Na'amba fofa'asa aolep amamba fasifasimi bo'walef afafilefi, ea' nomabagw gwehepa gwea'epa."^w

Ipa' pendabeten pendahali' God lifilafi

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷Ipa' pihali' God atiasi nogase'epa hiahawes. Isimba ipa' pala pigalaomasi atiasi a' pitilisi. Ipa' peha uta, atiasi God nuwisi'mipata ipa'.^x ⁸Dei' main, epes ami sogahali' Godi, atiasi sofa' maefah. Epen ami nela' negelaoma hiahawasi, atiasi nigatilisi. Ea' epen ami negaha utai, atiasi God nuwisi'manata anin. ⁹I'i anin awani negahali' ahamanama anis gwa'aisi, atiasi ahaman nosa'ma anom otam noso'anam? Owa'atin. ¹⁰I'i anin awani negahali' ahamana nogaso'an anol aol, anen atiasi ina noso'an anol ul awali, owa'atin.^y ¹¹Ea' ipa' amam nematawa aupai pagaso'asa hiahawes fasisi atisa awasi ipe'isii, Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni anen wapani atiasi noso'asa hiahawes fasifasisi isimba sagahali'

^t 6:33 Eks 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ^u 7:1 Mk 4:24; Ro 2:1; 1 Ko 4:5; Je 4:11-12 ^v 7:5 Mt 10:11 ^w 7:6 Mk 11:24; Jo 14:13, 15:7; Jo 16:23-24 ^x 7:7 Je 1:5; 1 Jo 3:22; 1 Jo 5:14-15
^y 7:10 Je 1:17

anini.^z ¹²Waf maif ipa' pa'i esis sonda'mepaf ipe'i, ipa' penda'masaf na'amba atin. Basef ifimba kofagefa ma mu'uli Godi naga'ipa Mosesani naloma basef God fowa' naga'ipa amom profet manda'afi.^a

Basef waminif atina utagw biagw sa'utai lu'utai

(Lu 13:24)

¹³Ipa' pefe' piwis uta sa'utai bu'utai. Dei' main, ano'w ufia'w kwafe' kwagawis wambel awambili heli alihi'w a'owa'i uta wapani alihitai. Ea' hiasi amam nematawa safe' saila ufia'w akwamba.^b ¹⁴Apa' uta ma ufia'w kwafe' kwagawis wambel sagape namisagoma ina alihita a'owa', owa'atin. Wapa'mota. Wambel ambalemba sagape be'es andeande' lifilafima. Ufia'w akwamba ahifi'w a'owa' ma sogafe'. Amam nematawa atona atin esis ea' isimba atis sati ufia'w akwamba saila'w.^c

Apa' solawaipa ma amom profet mambaso'am ma'i

mogawalipasa basef Godi endilisi

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵Ipa' solawaipa andeande'ma amom profet mambaso'am ma'i mogawalipasa basef Godi. Amom manda' uhuf mafi'i mambaso'mepa mataga patolom ando' atogon mape bo'om sa'umbilim si'i sipsip. Apa' ukup amamipi nomon awep endilisi ma ipa' ma'i mohambombagepa mehepa si'i nombagw wandafugwi. Ea' ipa' ina peme'am, owa'i.^d ¹⁶Ipa' piti waf amamifi fetaga fendawalap si'i sa'utip pagail lawahi, apegawa waf amamifi be'ef a'a awef. Epes ina sola sa'utip wainip mandelef afalemba higatagulifi, owa'atin. A ina sola sa'utip fikir mandelef awalifi, isimba wapani, owa'. Ea' waf awafi amamifi fataga fandawalap awef si'i sa'utip awapi. ¹⁷Ea' na'amba atin lawah hiagahi anogah bu'ugahi hogola sa'utip bu'wapi gwa'aipi, apa' lawah augahi hail hola sa'utip awapi numbutipi. ¹⁸Lawah bu'ugahi ina a hail hola sa'utip gwa'aipi, a lawah aogahi ina a hil hola sa'utip bu'wapi, owa'atin.^e ¹⁹Lawah hiagahi owa' higail hogola sa'utip gwa'aipia, agahemba esis salagah saofagah nif lu'wafi.^f ²⁰Ipa' pati waf amamifi fetaga fendawalap si'i sa'utip pagail lawahi, waf amom profeti be'ef a'a awef.^g

²¹Ipa' ina pi'i amam nematawa hiasi sofala ae' saga'i Dembiwai, pi'i atiasi sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias, owa'atin. Epen ami nagi'ma okom Ahamai nagape heveni ma nigailami, anin atin atiasi nuwis heven. Anis daias owa'atin. ²²Nemaf afamba atiasi amam nematawa hiasi sifi'i sofala ae' si'i, 'Apa' magawalipasa basef Godi

z 7:11 Mt 22:39-40; Lu 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 **a 7:12** Jo 10:7,9 **b 7:13** Ap 14:22 **c 7:14** Mt 24:4,24; Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 **d 7:15** Ga 5:19-22; Je 3:12 **e 7:18** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Jo 15:6
f 7:19 Mt 12:33 **g 7:20** Lu 6:46; Mt 21:31; Ro 2:13; Je 1:22,25

si'i profet amamba magawalipas ea' ma'i agol ine'igili matofa amom ambagof awami! Apa' ma'i agol ine'igili manda' hiahaom banagami si'i God nanda'ami!^h

²³“Ama nemaf afamba owa', ae' iwalipas i'ipas alihis na'amba i'i, ae' ina egawa ipa' kwasakwasala, owa'. Ipa' epes panda' waf awafii defefata pekwaha ae', ea' fo'o.

Waf biafifa sagala' ifagw

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴“Epes ami some' basef ae'afi ma sigi'mif silif, esis si'i epen gawaini nala' ipat ananitai togotawa banagota itap apamba otambaipa banagapi. ²⁵A'i owa' asaf lu'unai nalai, embel bataga, fufin banagonai naluwi, amamba makoto'ma ipat atamba apa' ina tato, owa'atin. Epen inimba a' nala otamba lu'wami mowala itap mosahopata banagota totawa. ²⁶Apa' epen ami name' basef ae'afi ma anin owa' nigimifa, anen si'i anona aman okom magahanai. Anen nala' ipat ananitai tatoma ilifa ko'onaga atoga. ²⁷Ama a'i owa', asaf lu'unai nalai, embel mataga, ea' fufin naluwi banagona. Amamba a'i owa' maola ipat atamba a' tondokwaef towa. Ipat atamba tato ta'oh kwapete' endilisi aota.”

²⁸Nogota atamba Jisas na'i basef ifimba laufi ma hi'alef, esis same' basef ananifi ea' gogolalasis kwapete' endilisi.ⁱ ²⁹Anen ina nawalipas si'i amam falafumi maga'ipas, owa'. Anen nawalipas dindinip naloma banagami na'amba atin si'i amom agufumi. Anen banagona a'owa' nikila'. Amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ina mawalipas na'amba si'i anen, owa'.

Anona aman aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi,

Jisas nanda'ana ambo'ona

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

8 ¹Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf afamba nilianai, amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe'. ²Owa', anona aman aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele' ma anen na'i, “Dembinai, i'i ina' ni'i aho', netopalope ma egataga bo'owe.”

³Ea' Jisas nando lagol nasagol alop aman anambai na'ipana na'i, “Ae' a'i aho'ma ina' negataga bo'wena.”

Ea' dei' atef aowas anamba aunai nanda' alop pagambu'wi nakwahona ea' bo'ona.^j

⁴Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Ina a' nefe' ni'ipa anin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena ambo'wena, owa'i. Ina' fo'o nihimba'mana alop ine'ipi ma aman

h 7:22 Sam 6:8; Mt 10:33, 25:41; Mt 13:41-42; 2 Ti 2:19 **i** 7:28 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Jo 7:46
j 8:3 Lev 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Mk 7:36; Lu 17:14

anamba pris. Ea' nese'ana hiahaom amamba anen nondolalima God ea' ina' ninifelona ma nagataga bo'wena si'i mu'uli ananini fowa' Moses naga'ipasani naga'i. Ama amam nematawa hiasi sitilina sogogawa aowas ine'ini ahi'alan.”^k

Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldiai dembinai ambo'ona
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵Jisas nafe' wambel Kaperneam ea' anona soldia dembinai nape. Anen dembinai ma nugumafi amom soldia hiami 100-pelaim. Ea' nafi'i nahali' Jisas dindinip na'i, ⁶“Dembinai, anona aman nanda'me maoli aowas nanda'ana na'oh ipat ananitasi. Bo'wagahi lagof saga' sailana. Alop ananipi akep mahana kwapete!”

⁷Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. “Ae' atiasi efo'o enda'ana bo'ona.”

⁸⁻⁹Ea' dembinai anamba soldia na'ipana na'i, “Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma ina' nefo'o negawis ipat ae'atai, owa'. Ina' ninda'i basef atif, bola anen bo'ona. Dei' main, ae' ape lafela anom soldia dembami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. Iga'ipa anona iga'i, 'Ina' fo'o', name'e nafe'. A iga'ipa anona iga'i, 'Ina' fi'i', name'e nafi'i. Ea' iga'ipa anamba agol akanai nanda'me maoli iga'i, 'Ina' da'a maol inimba', anan name'e nanda'an. Ina' dembinai. Ea' aowas inimba atiasi neme' basef ine'ifi a' nefe'. Dei' ina' ninda'i atin, bola anen bo'ona.”^l

¹⁰Ea' Jisas name' basef ananifi okom malamafe' na'ipa amam nematawa hiasi sagagi'ma anini na'i, “Endilisi atis ae' a'ipipa! Soldia dembinai anamba anen ina ipa' Israelinai. Owa' dei' anen nahapifa ae'. Owa' anona aman Israelinai nohapifi na'ambaea, owa'atin. Anen nikila' ipa' Israela nagahapifi banagambel.”^m ¹¹Endilisi ae' a'ipa ipa' Juda hipai, ipa' ina a' ukup pi'i ipa' atipa pefe' piwis anamba God nagala'ambemagoma, owa'. Amam nematawa hiasi daias sifi'i gani awin nagatafima nowala nagaso'ma, isimba sofe' sogawis anambai. A sofe' suwis soloma dembami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abrahami Aisak a Jekop, sope atifigin sea' gwa'aisi solomam.”ⁿ ¹²Apa' ipa' Juda hipai owa'atin. God nandondomba anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma ma ipa' pigawis, apa' owa'atin. Anaf anen nogalo'ma ipa' ni'lipipa ni'i pefe' wambel awambili owamb atona nagapoma. Ea' peme' akafimi lu'wami penda' nalelef ipe'imi tilili talala' pepe.”

¹³Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anamba dembinai na'i, “Ina' a' fo'o. Ina' na'i ae' la'ifiwai ma egatopalopa aman anamba nanda'mena maol ine'i nogataga bo'ona. Ae' anda'ana bo'ona si'i ina' nagahapifa ae'.”

Ea' dei' atef aman anamba ambo'ona wapani.^o

k 8:4 Jo 4:47 **l** 8:8-9 Mt 15:28 **m** 8:10 Sam 107:3; Lu 13:29 **n** 8:11 Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 **o** 8:13 1 Ko 9:5

Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mo'wi bo'okw
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mo'wi awasi'w kwa'oh, alop akwa'upi nifip. Ea' natolo'w nahapila lagol akwa'ugili aowas inimba nakwaho'w nafe' ambo'okw. Ea' kosafel kwape kwanda'mana gwa'aisi anen.

Amam nematawa hiasi aowas nanda'asi Jisas nanda'as bo'wes
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis sofa'ai amam nematawa hiasi ambagof awami magapaisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' na'ipa ambagof awami mehhip natofam mafa' mafe'. Anen nanda' esis hiasi aowas nanda'asi bo'wes.^p ¹⁷Anen nanda'as bo'wes wapani si'i fowa' gani anona profet Aisaia naga'ieffi basef na'i, "Anen atona nofa' aowas ape'inai natopalopapa ma mogape be'epa."

Anis epes sa'i sigaila Jisasi
(Lu 9:57-60)

¹⁸Jisas nati epes hiasi salutu sala'ambemana, ea' na'ipa alipumi ananiami mondandombola mofa' bot mogafe' dumb ambamba fisanamb. ¹⁹Ea' anona aman dembinai nagawalipasa mu'uli Godi a' nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe' atin anamba hiagoma ina na'i negafe'ma."^q

²⁰Owa' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Nombagw alupugwi gwa'oh bologwalef itap apa'e wambel agwagumbili. Amiguf wapani fufia' fagafe' ilifi fala' owah fapaoh gani ilif, apa' ae' owa'atin. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, wambel ake ma e'eh egalo balaga ae'agai."^r

²¹Ea' anona aman alipunai Jisasi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi ahame, ata' etopalopana ma noga' iwana nogapani ifi'i ilina."

²²Apa' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapaimi, esis sagaga'i sondawago esis atis isimba sagaga'i. Apa' ina' owa', ina' fi'i nila ae'."

Jisas na'ipa fufin lu'wani a' owa'atin
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³Jisas nalota anota bot naloma alipumi ananiami mafe' malomana mafe' anemb dumb lu'wambi.^s ²⁴Ea' kwafalis atis fufin lu'wani naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefele'ma bot ta'i togowala embel. Apa' Jisas na'oh nalola bot. ²⁵Ea' alipumi ananiami mafe' minimbalona

ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembina! Ina' safel netopalopafa. Afa' wa'i ahigililafa owala embel!"^t

²⁶Ea' na'lipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' ombal magahepa? Ipa' ina pahapifi pa'i ae' banagewe, owa'atin.

Ea' nosafel na'ipa fufin naloma embel na'i, "Ipa' ea' be' tol a betah."

Ea' fufin nowala, embel ina ata' lasiali' a'owa', betah hilili'.

²⁷Ea' amom alipumi ananiami gogolalasom ombal maham kwapete'am ma'i, "Anen epen ami? Na'ipa fufini embel same'ana sagahapifana?"

Jisas natofa ambagof awami magape amam biami ambo'om

(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

²⁸Jisas nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol dumb ambamba anep itap esis Gadara sagapoma. Ea' anom amam biam ambagof awami magapaumi mafi'mai anen. Amom mape wandelef sagawa sagaga'ima mafi'i. Amom amamba epes awami magahasi. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi ombal mahasa sogafe' ufa'w akwamba amom magapoma. Ea' mofala Jisas mehup ma'i,^u

²⁹"Ina' God Nogamana. Ina' na'i nenda' maina afa'? Ina' na'i neha afa'?

Nemaf afamba ina' na'i negahafafi ina dei' afataga, ata' owa'atin."

³⁰Ea' anagof bogof hiagufi falutu fa' gwa'aisi anota damota felefele'.

³¹Ea' amom ambagof awami mahali' Jisas ma'i, "I'i ina' negatofafama nesapa'afa ofe' uwisa bogof gwagwafumba."

³²Ea' na'ipagof na'i, "Ipa' fo'o!" Ea' makwaha aman anamba mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof agwafomba hiagufi fasagih mafa' mafe' mehup mowala awagoma tata a' mowala mala embel dumb afum hi'alam.

³³Ea' amom mugumafiagufi mafa' mafe' wambel lu'wagoma ma'ipasa basef ifimba amam nematawa hiasi ma'ipasa hiahaom amamba magatagama amam amamba biami ea' ma'ipasa bogof wapani afum hi'alam. ³⁴Ea' epes hiasi wambel ambalembaisi safi'i sati Jisas sahali'ana sa'ipana dindinip sa'i anen nokwaha itap apamba asasima a' nefe' anagon.

Jisas nanda' anona aman lagufi bo'wagah sondola'anai ambo'ona

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

9 ¹Esis sandaiwa'ma Jisas ea' nalota anota bot nafe' dumb lu'wambi fisanamb ea' nataga wambel ananimbili kofagama.^v ²Ea' anom amam mofa'ai anona aman mafi'i. Lagufi bo'wagah saga' sagailanai ea' tol na'oh alahis. Nogota atamba Jisas natolom nogawa amom mahapifana ma'i anen banagonai ma' nogatopalopa aman anamba aowas nanda'anai bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa aman anamba na'i, "Ina' epen ae'inai! Opaf ine'ifi fondape awanef. Waf awafi ina' nanda'afi ae' akwahomenaf hi'alaf okom mase'eaf."

^t 8:25 Mt 14:31, 16:8; Sam 89:9 ^u 8:28 Mk 1:24; Lu 4:34,41 ^v 9:1 Mt 4:13

³Ea' anom amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ukup pandanda' na'amba manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anamba Jisas nanda' God findiwana na'ipana awagon."^w

⁴Jisas nogawa nomonas isimbai amamisi. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' ukup pandanda' awepa paga'i na'amba? ⁵Dei' hiahaom maim ipa' pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' banagiwai ma i'ipa aowas nanda'anai iga'i, 'Ae' ekwahomana waf awafi anen nanda'afi okom mogase'eaf' a'a i'ipana iga'i, 'Nosafel nogafe'.' Basef ifimba ma nosafel nogafe' ipa' pa'i amamba ahifima ae'.^x ⁶Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, a'i ipa' pegawa ae' la'ifiwai ma ekwahomasa waf awafi hiafi amam nematawa sagape itapi sanda'afi okom mogase'eaf. Ae' a'i ihimba'mepa ae' la'ifiwai ma enda' hiahaom amamba."

Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel sa'ma alahis ine'isi fo'o ipat ine'itai."

⁷Ea' anen nosafel nafe' ipat ananitai. ⁸Ea' amam nematawa hiasi satolona sosafel gogolalasis ombal mahas kwapete' sogawa God natopalopa aman anamba naso'ana banagami lu'wami. Na'amba esis sasa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol.

Jisas nofala Matyu nafe' nailana

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹Ea' Jisas nosafel nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafa'o nati ae' Matyu, anda' basefa buk akwa'ii. Ae' ape ipat ata'e mogofa' takisa. Ea' Jisas na'ipi na'i, "Ina' fi'i nila ae'."

Ea' ae' asafel ailana afe'.

¹⁰Ea' Jisas naloma alipufai ananifai wape ipat ae'atai wa' gwa'aisi atin, owa' amam hiami manda' waf awafii maloma anom hiami mogofa' takisi mafii malomafa ma' gwa'aisi.^y ¹¹Ea' amom Farisi dembami mati Jisas nape nalomafa wa' gwa'aisi, mahali' alipumi ananiami ma'i, "Dei' maina anen dembinai tisa ipe'inai nape naloma amom mogofa' takisi maloma amam amamba manda' waf awafii maga' gwa'aisi atogon?"

¹²Owa' Jisas name'am na'ipam na'i, "Isimba aowas akasi ina a safe'ma dokta, owa'. Esis bu'wasi. Apa' isimba aowas nanda'asi atis dao', safe'ma dokta.^z ¹³Anif basef fagape buk Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, God na'i, 'Ipa' ina peha mafis peso' ae', owa'i. Apa' ipa' pindati anis amam nematawa uwahipis a petopalopas dao', a' andeande'."

Apa' ipa' ina pegawa basef ifimba kofagefa, owa'. Dei' pefe' pitalifif pendegawef. Dei' main, ae' ina afii' ma egefala epes sanda' waf bu'wafii, owa'. Ae' afii' ma egefala epes isimba sanda' waf awafii atis."^a

^w 9:3 Mt 12:25; Lu 9:47; Jo 2:25 ^x 9:5 Jo 17:2, 5:8 ^y 9:10 Lu 15:2, 19:7 ^z 9:12 Mt 12:7; Hos 6:6 ^a 9:13 Lu 18:12

Anif nimaguf esis sakwaha gwa'aisi sape dowaf

(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

¹⁴Jon aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli, alipisi ananisi same' basef ananifi safi'i anamba Jisas nagapoma sahali'ana na'amba sa'i, "Anif nimaguf afa' waloma amom Farisi afa' ukup pandanda'ma anif basef fowa'ifi dei' wakwaha gwa'aisi wape dowaf. Dei' maina amom alipumi ine'imi owa' mokwaha gwa'aisi si'i afa'a?"^b

¹⁵Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'i basef waminif atin na'i, "I'i anis sonda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma anis aman nemata'w bias sondaso'amai, ipa' pa'i esis alipisi atiasi a' sondaiwa'ma gwa'aisi afamba anen nagaso' nemata'wi nape nagalomas? Owa'atin endilisi. Apa' nemaf afamba anen nokwaha esis nogafe' anagon lauguni dao', esis sololama gwa'aisi."^c

¹⁶Ea' na'ipasa anif basef waminif atina luwaguf na'i, "Ina andeande'ma pegatopa' lowaf namifi pesambalef fegaloma anef lowaf apifi, owa'. Na'amba atiasi lowaf afamba namifi fendatagwah, fehape' apifi bolotaf a' notaga lu'una."

Ea' na'i anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i, ¹⁷"Embel wainimbel dambaimbeli apa' ina mowalambel agwahup apinai memeina si'i botol, owa'atin. I'i anin nenda'am na'amba, embel wain netef hian, nohape' agwahup anamba pepe'etana ea' wain kolo'olam awasim hi'ilam. Apa' wain dambaini mowalan agwahup dambaina, na'ambai andeande'. Ma embel beloma agwahup sogape andeande'."

Jisas nanda' nematawa biawa bo'owa wapani

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸Jisas ata' nape na'ipas atin, owa' anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafi'i nindiwa nembawa notawa na'ipana na'i, "Nogame ae'akwi a' afu'w. Ae' a'i ina' nefe' newamona lagol ine'igili ako'wa ambal lopao'w kogape namo'w."

¹⁹Ea' Jisas nosafel naloma alipumi ananiami mafe' malomana. ²⁰Owa' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa. Aowas awasini nanda'akwa kwape gamba atapi'w afagof 12-pelaiguf.^d ²¹Ea' ako'w okom mandanda' ma'i, "I'i ae' egasa lagola lowaf ananifi, atiasi ambo'owe."

²²Ea' Jisas nandambema natolo'w na'ipa'w na'i, "Nogame ae'inai! Opaf ine'ifi fope awanef. Ina' ea' nahapifa ae' banagiwai. Isimba atis dei' anda'ena bo'wena."

²³Ea' Jisas nafe' ipat aman anamba dembinai esis Judai nati anis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemata'w akwamba aiawai'wi afu'wi. Ea'

b 9:14 Jo 3:29 **c** 9:15 Jo 1:17 **d** 9:20 Mt 14:36

epes hiasi sa'i gugul sapoma'w.^e ²⁴Ea' anen na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' si'amae! Ako'w ina kwaga' dogw, owa'. Kwa'oh atin."

Owa' esis sanda'iafana. ²⁵A sohafel sawis ando' ea', Jisas nikila'as nawis nomon nahapila lagol akwa'ugili nafela'w kosafel ambo'okw wapani.

²⁶Ea' basef nemata'w akwambai a' fafe'agon hi'alagon.^f

Jisas natopalopa amam biam naep pagaso'ami

²⁷Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' atin, nati amam biam naep pagaso'ami magi'mana mofalana mehup na'amba ma'i, "Ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa."

²⁸Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon owa', amom amamba mafi'mai anen nahali'am na'i, "Ipa' pihapifa ae' banagiwai ma enda'epa bo'wepa?"

Ea' amom ma'i, "Aho', Dembinai afa'inai."^g

²⁹Ea' nasa lagofa naep amamipi na'i, "Ae' egawepa, ipa' pa'i ae' la'ifiwai. Na'amba ae' enda' naep ipe'ipi ambo'wep wapani pendahama pagahapifa ae'."^h

³⁰Ea' dei' naep amamipi ambo'wep matologon andeande'. Na'amba Jisas na'ipam dindinip na'i, "Ipa' ina pefe' pi'ipa anis amam nematawa daiasa anda'epa bo'wepa, owa'i."

³¹Owa' amom mafe' mawalapa basef ma'ipa amam nematawa hiasi ma'i Jisas nanda' naep amamupi bo'wep. Ea' basef ifimba fafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas natopalopa anona aman malogol gagaso'anai ambo'ona

³²Amom amamba naep pagaso'ami mafe' ea', esis sofa'i anona aman malogol gagaso'anai. Anen ambal aunai nanda'ana, na'amba ina noga na'i basef, owa'. Ea' sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas.ⁱ ³³Jisas natofa ambal anamba aunai. Na'amba dei' aman anamba a' na'i andeande'. Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sohafel gogolalasis sa'i na'amba sa'i, "Fowa' apa' Israel ina mati anom hiahaom amambai, owa'atin."^j

³⁴Apa' anom Farisi dembami esis Judai mambaso'mas ma'i, "Anen natofa ambagof awami ma banagami ambal mamana aunai."^k

Jisas na'i uwahipigama amam nematawa hiasi

³⁵Maol Jisas nanda'ani nagape na'amba. Anen nosafel nafe' walemb hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wafi Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi na'ipasa sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Anen natopalopa amam nematawa hiasi aowas hiana haona nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapani.^l ³⁶Ea' nati amam nematawa hiasi

e 9:23 Jo 11:11 f 9:26 Mt 20:29-34 g 9:28 Mt 8:13 h 9:29 Mt 8:4 i 9:32 Mk 2:12
 j 9:33 Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 k 9:34 Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 l 9:35 Mt 14:14; Nam
 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5

uwahipis. Esis dola sape ombal mahas kwapete!. Ina anona aman nape numafias, owa'atin. Esis sape si'i sipsip owa' anin epen nugumafiapia. Ea' nati esis uwahipis.^m ³⁷Ea' na'ipa alipisi ananisi anif basef waminif atin na'i, "Ipa' piti aofah hiagahi gwa'aimi hiami a' maof ea'. Apa' epes sanda' maoli owa' hiasa, kwasala'wis. ³⁸Ea' ipa' pihali' dembinai kofagonama aofahi. Pihali'ana ma nogasapa'i epes hiasi sofe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananiami sogambe'am atifigin."

Amom aposel 12-pelaim Jisasi agufuma amamba

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

10 ¹Jisas nofalai alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim mafi'mai anen naso'am agol lu'wagili nowa' banagama mogatofa ambagof awami monda' hiasi aowas hiana haona nanda'asi bo'wes.ⁿ ²Amom amamba aposel 12-pelaim Jisasi, agufuma amamba. Nagali'i Saimon agol wa'agol Pita, owamana ananinai Andru. Ea' Jems nogama Sebedi naloma owamana Jon, ³Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef ifi'i egefa'asa takisi. A Jems Alfius nogamana, a Tadius, ⁴ea' Saimon anen mini'ap Seloti. Ea' aman anamba Judas nogawalapa Jisasa amom boumi ananimii.^o

Jisas naso'ama maol aposel ananiami 12-pelaim

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵Jisas nasapa' amam amamba 12-pelaim mafe', naso'ama basef amom na'i, "Ipa' ina pefe'ma epes isimba owa' sogogawa Godia, owa'. Ea' ina pefe' piwis anembel wambel itap esis Samariaipi, owa'i.^p ⁶Ipa' pefe' ma esis mini'ap Israel sagape si'i sipsip higilagalapi.^q ⁷Pefe' pewalapa basef na'amba pi'i, 'Nemaf bu'wafi ma ipa' pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa a fafi'i felefele' ea'.^r ⁸Ipa' penda' awasisi bo'wes pesa'ma sagaga'i sope namis wapani, a penda' isimba aowas aunai nanda' alop asasipi pagambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea' petofa ambagof awami magapaisi. Banagami Godi ipa' pegefa'ami, amamba ipa' pefa'am dowaf ina patalom otamba, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atin ipa' pese'asam dowaf esis ina sotaloma ipa', owa'atin.^s

⁹"Ipa' ina pelo' otamba goli silva moloma kapa poket isalef ipe'isi, owa'i.^t ¹⁰Ipa' ina pefa' roksaki siaogw biagw atogw, a su, moloma galahitagw pandahi'amonam pagafi'i, owa'. Epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma sogofa' gwa'aisi asasisi.

¹¹"I'i ipa' pefe' pigawis anambel wambel, ata' petologon pegawagon andeande'. Aman wambel ambalembainai mamahonama fasinai noga'i

m 9:36 Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2 **n** 10:1 Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 **o** 10:4 Ap 13:46 **p** 10:5 Jer 50:6; Mt 15:24 **q** 10:6 Mt 3:2, 4:17; Lu 10:9,11 **r** 10:7 Ap 20:33 **s** 10:8 Lu 10:4
t 10:9 Nam 18:31; Lu 10:7; 1 Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18

awima ipe'li, a' pepe atapipa peloma anen atona a pefe' ma afamba pekwaha wambel ambalemba pegafe'.^u

¹² Afamba ipa' pefe' pigawis anota ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sagape ipat atambai pi'i, 'Ipa' pepe opalef awanelef.' ¹³ I'i anis ipat atambaisi fasisi sonda'mepa waf sogali aho'ma ipe'ma, atiasi basef ipe'ifi opalef awanelefafe fepomas. Apa' i'i owa', hapaimi, basef ifimba bu'wafi fitanimamai fepemepa atapif.^v ¹⁴ I'i anin epen nindaiwa'ma negase'epa nembela nefa'epa pefe' pigawis ipat ananitai ma nindaiwa' ma negame' basef ipe'ifia, dao' pesafel pekwaha ipat taun inimba pindila'ma usas itap pagail bo'wagah ipe'igahi, ma esis sitilipa sogogawa waf awafi asasifi kofagema asasimi atom.^w

¹⁵ Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf afamba lu'wafi anaf God nogawaloga epesafi, niti esis fowa' sagape Sodomi Gomora uwahipis kwasakwasala. Apa' epes isimba wambel ambalembaisi ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Akafimi lu'wami awami endilisi anaf a' motagamas.^x

Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi atiasi mogataga

¹⁶ Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, "Ipa' peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i anom sipsip pefe' la'afena nombagw wandafugwi alupugwi. Na'amba ipa' ukup pendanda' andeande' pefe' pila gawa si'i uguf fagafe'. Ea' pigi'ma waf bu'wafi si'i anal amil ma'unai, ipa' ina ukup pepe awepa penda' waf awafi, owa'.^y ¹⁷ Ipa' solawaipa andeande'ma anom amam. Amom atiasi a' monda'mepa kota amom dembami Juda ea' mehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi.^z ¹⁸ Amom mogawa ipa' ukup pagapoma basef ae'afi ea' mi'i mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa pefe' pilutu nogohnaep kingi gavman dembami ma pegawalapa basef ae'afi bu'wafi ma amom moloma esis amam nematawa sogolalama Godi piga'ipasef. ¹⁹ Esis atiasi sowalapepa ma kot, ipa' ina a' ombal mehepa a'owa' pi'i, 'Apa' atiasi mogwa basef mi'if mi'imama?' Owa'i. Atiasi nogota atamba atota God nihimba'mepa basef maif ipa' pewalapef piga'iefi.^a ²⁰ Ifimba ina ipa' atipa pi'if, owa'atin. Spirit Ambal bu'unai Godi atona nowalapa basefa malogof ipe'igufi.^b

²¹ "Nemaf afamba atiasi esis atis sahin owan sondanda'ma kot sohas sogali. Ea' ahapas sonda'am na'amba atina esis nogaopas asasisi. Ea' batawisas wapani sonda' kotima mamasas asasisi anis sohas sogali.^c

²² Atiasi epes hiasi walemb hiagoma nelelemb numbutima ipa' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipa' pagaila basef ae'afii, na'amba dei' sahepa. Apa'

^u 10:11 Lu 10:5-6 ^v 10:13 Lu 10:10-12; Ap 13:51, 18:6 ^w 10:14 Mt 11:24; Ju 7

^x 10:15 Lu 10:3; Jo 10:12; Ap 20:29; Ro 16:19 ^y 10:16 Mk 13:9-11; Lu 12:11-12; Lu 21:12-15 ^z 10:17 Ap 25:23, 27:24 ^a 10:19 Jo 14:26; 1 Ko 2:4 ^b 10:20 Mai 7:6; Mt 10:35; Mk 13:12; Lu 21:16 ^c 10:21 Mt 24:9,13; Mk 13:13; Lu 21:17; Jo 15:18-21

epen ami nihapifi banagen nilutuma negatagama nemaf akutaifii, inimba atiasi God nuwambilan nokwahoman waf awafi ananifi nitanimai nepe andeande'.^d ²³I'i esis sagape anin tauni sonda' waf awafima ipa' ma, pefa' pefe' anambel wambel daiambel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi. Ipa' ina atiasi penda' maol ae'ani hi'ilana walemb ambalemba Israeli hiagoma, ata' owa', ipa' a piti ae' igaffi'.^e

²⁴“Epes sanda' skul atini ina sape dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Ea' epen inimba agol akani nanda' maol dowafi anin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'.^f ²⁵Apa' i'i esis sanda' skuli sogape na'amba atin si'i ae' tisa asasiwai, esis a' ukup pendegawa andeande' pi'i, 'Andeande'ma afa' ogame' akafimi si'i tisa afa'inai.' Apa' i'i anin epen agol akani nanda' maol dowafi negape si'i dembinai ananinai, isimba wapani dao' a' andeande'ma negame' akafimi si'i dembinai ananinai. Ae' dembiwai ahamepa ma wambota ae'atai esis sa'i basef awafi ma agol ae'agili sa'i ae' Belsebul. Anaf esis si'ipipa sonda'mepa agof awogufi endilisi fikila' agol Belsebul sanda'meagol ae'i'.^g

Epes a' ombal mondahasa God atona

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶“Ea' ipa' ina ombal mehepa ma amom, owa'i. Hiahaom mape mandambahi'i anaf motaga alihigima hiasi sotolom sogawam. Hiahaom hiami ata' sambaho'wam maga'ihhi, anaf a' motaga mondawalap, hiasi sogawam. ²⁷Basef ifimba ae' ambahe'ef akot aga'ipa ipa' atipafi, ifimba pewalapef pi'if alip. Ea' basef pagame'ef sa'ombel hikihika' aligah atogahi, ifimba pelota petoma ifagw ilif pewalapef pi'ifa amam nematawa sogame'ef.^h ²⁸Ipa' owa'i ombal mehepama esis sogahepa alop atop pogaga'ia, apa' esis ina atiasi la'ifis sogaha nomonasi ambagof ipe'isi, owa'atin. Apa' ipa' ombal mondahepama aman anamba la'ifinai ma nogaha ipa' alop si'ip pogaloma nomonasi ambagof ipe'isi ma wambel awambili hel.

²⁹“Ipa' pegawa epes satala amiguf bias sa'usi ma moni otam wa'ani atitin. Apa' ahamepa ipe'inai ina natiti anin amil atitin niwai dowaf, owa'atin. Numafiagof andeande'. ³⁰Ea' anen a' niamba awif fagalo balagah ipe'igahi dondo' hi'alef.ⁱ ³¹Ea' ipa' owa'i ombal mehepaea. Anen okom mapoma ipa' apikila' amiguf hiagufi agwafomba sa'ugufi.”

Waf apa' mogawalapa agol Jisasi alihigil

(Lu 12:8-9)

³²Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Epen ami newalapa agol ae'agili ma amam nematawa hiasi, anaf ae' wapani ewalapa agol epen inimbai ma naep

d 10:22 Mt 16:28 **e** 10:23 Lu 6:40; Jo 13:16, 15:20 **f** 10:24 Mt 9:34, 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 **g** 10:25 Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17 **h** 10:27 Je 4:12 **i** 10:30 Mt 6:26, 12:12

ahame Godi gani heven.^j ³³ Apa' epen ami newa'e alafuga nindaiwa'me ma owa' newalape ni'ipas naep epesia, na'amba atin anaf ae' wapani ese'ana alafuga epen inimba ma naep ahame Godi gani heven.”

Jisas nafi'i ma nonda' wandaf fegataga ma apa'

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ Jisas na'i anif basef waminif atina wandaf na'i, “Ipa' ina pi'i ae' afi'i itap apa'e ma egakolasa ipa' pegape opalef awanelefa atiasi wandaf lopa' gugul owa'atin, owa'. Ae' ifa'i bainat hikalina'i a' ifi'i ma atiasi anis epes sosafel sopa' sogaloma anis.^k ³⁵ Ae' afi'i ma enda' waf afamba lopa' gugulifi fegataga, si'i basef fa'ias faga'i,

‘Anaf anona aman noloma ahamana ananina'i mondatopa' biafim, ea' ano'w nemata'w koloma ma'ma'w ondatopa' biafiwa, ea' mefi'ma'w akwo'ukwi koloma ma'ma'w kwandagi'mo'wi ondatopa' biafiwa. ³⁶ Ea' esis sagape ipat atotai esis wambota aman anambai atiasi sondawal sotaga bousi.’^l

³⁷ “Epen ami okom magamagaila ahamani ma'man ananisi atisi ma owa' okom mimila ae'a, epen inimba ina a' netaga alipini ae'ani endilisi, owa'atin. Ea' epes amam nematawa ami nomonas asasisi asohafel sisila awasi asasisi a'owa', ma owa' nomonas sisila ae'a, isimba ina asotaga alipisi ae'asi endilisi, owa'atin.^m ³⁸ Ae' efa' akafimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. Epen ami owa' nenda'as na'amba atin si'i ae'a ma nigailima, epen inimba ina la'ifin netaga alipini ae'ani, owa'atin. ³⁹ Epen ami okom mopoma ambal ananili atol ni'i nihapilal tatala'il nenda' maol nela'ambema ambal ananili, anaf ambal ananili higililal. Apa' epen okom mopoma ae' ma nesambala ambal ananili itap apa'e, anaf God nowambilai ambal ananili nitanimai nepe andeande' lifilafi.”ⁿ

Jisas na'ipa epes ananisi ma anaf sogofa' hiahaom fasimi

(Mk 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Epen ami nese'epa nembela niga'i ipa' ae'ipai, anin a' nase'e nembel ae' wapani. Ea' epen inimba nagase'e nembela ae'i, anin naso'ana nembel God nasapa'e agafi'ii. ⁴¹ Epen ami niti anona aman profeta niga'i, ‘Aman anamba profet nanda' maol Godii. Ae' ese'ana opaf endatopalopana.’ Epen inimba anaf a' nefa' hiahaom bu'wami si'i profet anamba nogofa'ami. Ea' epen ami niti anona aman fasinai nifi'i ma anin ni'i, ‘Ae' a'i anen aman fasinai. Ea' etopalopana ese'ana opaf.’ Epen inimba bola nefa' hiahaom fasimi si'i aman anamba fasinai nogofa'ami.^o ⁴² I'i epen

j 10:32 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12 **k** 10:34 Mai 7:6 **l** 10:36 Diu 33:9 **m** 10:37 Mt 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Lu 9:23-24; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25 **n** 10:39 Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Jo 13:20 **o** 10:41 Mt 25:40

ami niti anis epes falafisi wafisi a'a agufisi ma anin nitilis okom mimila epes isimba Jisasi, netopalopas nese'asa embel mais. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anaf epen inimba nefa' hiahaom ananiami fasimi ina higililam, owa'atin.”

Jon nasapa' alipumi magaila basef ananifii mafe'ma Jisas

(Lu 7:18-35)

11 ¹Jisas na'ipama basef ifimba alipumi ananiami ma hi'alef, nosafel nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' taun walemb hielimbi itap lu'upa Galili nawalipa amam nematawa hiasi na'ipasa basef Godi.^p ²Jon nagapisi'as embeli nape nanda' kalabus, ea' name' basefa maol hiani Kraisi nanda'ani. Ea' dei' Jon nasapa' anom alipumi ananiami mafe'ma Kraisi.^q ³Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, “Ina' aman ma'wina a' nafi'i, ea' a'a ata' mope mohafa anona daiana?”

⁴Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, “Ipa' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona hiahawes isimba dei' patilis pagame'asi.^r ⁵Isimba naep pagaso'asi asati wapani, bo'wagah awamisi asafe' andeande', aowas aunai nanda' alop asasipi pagambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah hagas'oasi ea' same' basef andeande', sagaga'i sotanima sosafel wapani, a kwahusi same' basef bu'wafi Godi.^s ⁶Epes mamahisa ukup atifip sagahapifai, isimba asonahas andeande'.”^t

⁷Ea' alipumi amamba Joni mafe' atin, Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa ma Jon na'i, “Fowa' ipa' pafe' anep itap fataupigima wafigima, pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma pagati anona aman pupulinai si'i anota elifita fufin naolata tagalimbi? Owa'atin. ⁸A'a pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nagala klos fasimi atumii? Owa'atin. Epes isimba sanda' luwaguf maim fasimi atumi esis sape ifagw king dembamii atogw.^u ⁹Apa' ipa' dei' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Ae' a'ipipa, anen profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam.^v ¹⁰Aman anamba ea' ma'una anen atona si'i basef fagape Baibeli na'iasa God fowa' na'ipa Jisas naga'i,

‘Peme', anaf ae' esapa' anona aman nogawalipasa basef ae'affii nili nofe'ma ina'. Ea' nondondomba ufiaw ine'ikwi.’

¹¹“Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli a' nikila' amam hiami hi'alam magataga itap apa'i. Apa' epen ami dei' nigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafian, inimba dembeni nikila' Jon. I'i epen inimba sa'usa'uni ma wambota Godi, anin wapani dei' nape damben nikila'ana.^w ¹²Nogota atamba fowa' Jon nagapisi'as embeli ea' tafi'i togotambel dei', anom amam banagami ma'i mohambombaga waf epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Apa' anom amam dindinapimi dei' mawis mape nomona maol inimba

P 11:1 Mt 14:3 **q 11:2** Mal 3:1 **r 11:4** Ais 35:5-6; Ais 61:1 **s 11:5** Mt 13:57, 26:31

t 11:6 Mt 3:5 **u 11:8** Lu 1:76 **v 11:9** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2; Jo 3:28 **w 11:11** Lu 16:16

atapim mahapilan tatala'ina anen nogape Dembinai ma amom.

¹³Amom magawalipasa basefa mu'uli Godi faloma basef amom profeti mawalipasef mape mafi'i metambel nogota Jon nagatagatai.^x ¹⁴Apa' i'i ipa' pi'i aho'ma pigahapifa basef amamifima, dei' pegawa Jon anen si'i Elaija, aman anamba fowa' amom profet ma'i nogafi'ii. ¹⁵Ipa' epes ami aligah hagagalipai, peme' basef ifimba andeande'.

¹⁶“Atiasi ae' indila'waifa ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itapi ataipai i'imama? Ipa' pape si'i awasi sandakolas sagapoma sofala anis awasi daias saga'i,

¹⁷'Apa' mandagala mufapula batagwa ipa', apa' ipa' ina palemb. Apa' manda' awalef si'i sagatala fawiagof malef mindiwagef, apa' ipa' owa' pelefa.'

Ipa' epes dei' pagape itapi panda' du'wanigai si'i awasi isimba owa' sealemb selef sigindiwagefia.^y ¹⁸Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli nafi'i ina na' gwa'aisii embel wainimbel, owa'atin. Ea' pa'i ambal aunai napaona.^z ¹⁹Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi afi'i a' gwa'aisi saloma embel wain, ea' patolowe pa'i, 'Piti aman anamba naga' wali'ita hiatai naga' embel wain hiani endilisi. Anen alipunai ma amom mogofa' takisi magambaso'masi maloma amam manda' waf awafii.'

Apa' epes ami sigaila gawa fasini Godi sonda' waf bu'wafi, isimba atis dei' hiasi sa'i, 'Gawa inimba bu'wani.' ”

**Jisas na'i analemb walemb uwahipis, esis ina
sambema nelelemba God, owa'atin
(Lu 10:13-15)**

²⁰Analemb walemb lu'walimbi taun fowa' Jisas nanda' hiahaom banagami esis satolom sogawam apa' esis ina sambema nelelemba God, owa'atin. Ea' dei' Jisas nanda' megahahas.^a ²¹Ea' na'ipas na'i, “Ae' ati ipa' Korasinipai paloma Betsaida uwahipipa a'owa'. Nimanimi akafimi lu'wami atiasi a' motagamepa. Epes isimba fowa' gani sanda' waf awafii sagape walemb ambalemb bialemb Tairi Saidon ina sati anom hiahaom maol banagami si'i dei' anda'am walemb ipe'ilimbi, owa'. I'i sotolumai, sowaho' begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sigihimba'ma anis epes esis ea' sambema nelelemb endilisi safe'ma God. Owa', owa'atin.^b ²²Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Anaf God nogawaloga esis amom nematawa hiasi, afamba nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amamba ina lu'um a'owa' si'i nimanimi amamba anaf mogatagama ipe'i, owa'atin. Anaf anen niti uwahipis, apa' ipa' owa'.^c ²³Ea' ipa' Kaperneam, anaf esis

^x 11:13 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 ^y 11:17 Mt 3:4 ^z 11:18 Mt 9:14 ^a 11:20 Jna 3:6 ^b 11:21 Ais 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 ^c 11:22 Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28

sosa'ma agof ipe'igufi folota ilif? Owa'atin. Anaf God nokwahipa pefe' wambel awambili hel. I'i fowa' gani anona aman nonda' anom banagami wambel ambalemba Sodom si'i anda'am wambel ipe'imbiliai, epes isimba Sodom ina sog'a' ma nif lu'wami, owa'atin. Dei' bafasas akusas asasisi sope namis. Owa', owa'atin.^d ²⁴Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf afamba lu'wafi God nogawaloga epesafi, niti fowa' sagape Sodomi uwahipis kwasakwasala. Apa' anen ina niti uwahipipa, owa'. Anaf pefa' akafimi lu'wami awami endilisi.”^e

Jisas na'i, “Ipa' pifi'mai ae' pepoma noma'w.”

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵Nemaf afamba Jisas na'ias na'amba na'i, “O ahame, ina' dembinai ma ilifi itapi. Ina' nambaho' hiahaom amamba ma esis epes gawaisi sogofa' gawa lu'wanii, ea' nambemam nihimba'masam epes isimba gawa akasi falafisi. ²⁶Aho' ahame okom ine'imi maga'i ea' amamba atom.^f ²⁷Ahame ae'anai nanda' hiahaom hiami hi'alam mape lagol ae'agili. Ina anin epen negawa ae' Nogamana Godi, owa'atin. Anen atona nogawe. Ea' owa' anin epen negawa ahamea, owa'atin. Ae' Nogamana ananiwai atowe egawana. Epes isimba mamahisa igihimba'masa ahamai, isimba wapani esis atis sogawana.^g

²⁸“Ipa' epes panda' maol numa'winii noma'w kwagahipai ma pegelaoma ufia'w bu'wakwi kwagafe'ma Godi, ipa' hipai pifi'mai ae', enda'epa pegapoma noma'w.^h ²⁹Peme' basef ae'afi pigi'mif panda' waf ae'afi. Waf afamba si'i anoga lawag ae' ase'epaga pegewandefaga ikaguf ipe'ifiii. Ipa' pendefa' gawa ae'ani ma pegegawa ae'. Dei' main? Ae' anda' waf sa'umbilifi ma epesi, ae' ina agasa'ma agol ae'agili atogila okom ae'ami, owa'. Ipa' pifi'mai ae' ma atiasi pegapoma noma'wa ambagof ipe'igufi.ⁱ ³⁰Dei' main? Maol ae' ese'eapan pegefa'ani, inimba ina hiahaom nimanimi, owa'atin. Maol inimba fasini endilisi ma negatopalopa ipa' epes hipai.”

Jisas atona dembinai ma nemaf afamba sagapoma noma'wafi sabat

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 ¹Al'i owa' anef nemaf Juda sagapoma noma'wafi sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon owa', nataga anof aof sagawa wifafi a' nawis. Ea' alipumi ananiami mafe' malomana nolomaham mosaga anom wit magaufi ma'am.^j ²Owa' amom Farisi mati waf afambai alipumi Jisasi manda'afi ea' mahali'ana ma'i, “Ina' niti waf afamba alipumi ine'imi manda'afi. Amom

^d 11:23 Mt 10:15; Lu 10:12 ^e 11:24 1 Ko 1:26-29 ^f 11:26 Mt 28:18; Jo 3:35, 17:2; Fl 2:9; Jo 1:18, 10:15 ^g 11:27 Jer 31:25 ^h 11:28 Jer 6:16 ⁱ 11:29 1 Jo 5:3 ^j 12:1 Eks 20:10; Diu 23:25

ina monda'am na'amba ma nemaf afa'e sabat magapoma noma'wafi, owa'i. Dei' maina amom manda'am na'amba?"^k

³Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pegawa basef ifimba ea' ma waf fowa' dembinai king Devit nanda'afi. Afamba Devit naloma alipumi ananiami nolomagaham^l ⁴anen nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon na' bret atamba amom pris mondolali magaso' Godatai. Ea' anen na'ata naso' alipumi ananiami wapani ma'ata atin. Apa' mu'uli ape'ini na'i amom ea' pris atom mea'ata. Owa' anen ina naila mu'uli inimba, owa'.^m ⁵Ipa' patalifa basef ifimba fagape buk mu'uli'wi Godi ea' ma amom pris manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. Basef ifimba ma nemaf sagapoma noma'wafi amom ina magi'mif, owa'. Mumbisila'ef. Apa' amom ina manda' waf awafi, owa'atin."ⁿ ⁶Ae' dei' a'ipipa, anin epen dei' nagape na'ai anin a' nikila' ipat lu'unai Godi.^o ⁷Basef fagail buk Baibel fowa' amom manda'afi fa'ias na'amba fa'i, God na'i, 'Ae' ina okom ma'i bulmakau mafis pindalalima ae'asi, owa'. Ae' okom ma'i ipa' piti sahin owan ipe'isi uwahipis.'

I'i ipa' pegawa basef ifimba Godi kofagefa ai, ipa' ina apewaloga epes isimba owa' sonda' anef waf awafia, pi'i awasi. Owa' owa'atin. Ipa' owa' pegawefa.^p ⁸Dei' main, ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' atowe ape dembiwai ma nemaf afamba sabata iga'ipipa maol main andeande'ma pigaila basef penda'an nemaf afamba."

Jisas nanda' aman lagol awagilinai bo'ona nemaf sagapoma noma'wafi
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹Jisas nosafel nakwaha aof afamba nafe' nawis anota ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai.^q ¹⁰Ea' nati anona aman lagol awagilinai nape ipat atamba. Aowas nanda'ana lagol ananigili gaga' dindigigil gailana. Anom amam ma'i mowando'mana ufiaw' mogasapaga Jisasa anif basef baso'afi ma monda' kotimana.

Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Afa' andeande'ma ogatopalopa anis epes aowas nanda'asi ma nemaf afa'e sagapoma noma'wafi, a'a owa'?"^r

¹¹Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "I'i anona aman ipe'ina ipe'ina sipsip ananipi pofe' powala pogape anoga nowaga lougai nemaf afamba sagapoma noma'wafi, ipa' pafe' pagiapi. ¹²Waf afambai bu'wafi. Apa' epes sikila' sipsip a'owa'. Ea' na'amba atin apa' monda' waf fasifi mondotopalopa epes nemaf afamba magapoma noma'wafi."

¹³Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anamba lagol awagilinai na'i, "Dowa lagol ine'igili usi'igil."

k 12:2 1 Sml 21:1-6 **l** 12:3 Lev 24:5-9 **m** 12:4 Nam 28:9-10 **n** 12:5 Mt 12:41-42; Lu 11:31-32 **o** 12:6 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 **p** 12:7 Mt 8:20 **q** 12:9 Lu 14:3 **r** 12:10 Lu 14:5

Ea' aman nando lagol ananigili agataga bo'wagol wapani, si'i wa'agol.^s
¹⁴Owa' amom Farisi mosafel mawis ando' munduwa'anima ma'i basef
 mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'.^t

God nandandepa Jisasa nonda' maol ananini

¹⁵Owa' Jisas nogawa basef ifimba ma amom ma'i mohana nogaga'.
 Ea' nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' ea' hiasi sagi'mana safe', nanda'
 isimba aowas nanda'asi hiasi ambo'wes hi'alas.^u ¹⁶Ea' na'ipas dindinip
 na'i esis ina sowalapa anen si'iana alihina, owa'.^v ¹⁷Anen na'ipas na'amba
 atin si'i anif basef God fowa' naga'ipa profet Aisaiefi. Basef ifimba fataga
 endilisi faga'ias na'amba fa'i,^w ¹⁸“Piti aman anamba nanda' maola ae'i, ae'
 andandepana ea'. Nomonas ae'asi pelele' saisailana a'owa', okom ae'ami
 ea' bo'oma anen. Ae' atiasi ese'ana Ambal bu'unai Ae'anai nuwalipasa
 basef ae'afi ma nogawaloga epes hiasi owa' sogogawa ae'ia. ¹⁹Aman
 anamba ina nonda' megahohas ninifalis ni'ipas diga lu'ugai, owa'atin.
 Esis ina some' malagol ananigili noga niga'i ufiawa lu'uwama, owa'.
²⁰Anota elifita sa'utai tondola'i atamba anen ina nowalota, owa'atin.
 Ea' anom lam fagandom nimanisi, amamba anen ina nehefam moga',
 owa'atin. Anen nope nonda' maol atapina nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf
 afamba nonda' waf bu'wafi fikila' endilisi waf awafi ma fegenalo. ²¹Ea'
 esis amam nematawa hiasi owa' sogogawa ae'ia sila basef ananifi sope
 sohafana.”^x

Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²²Nemaf afamba esis sofa'ai anona aman ambal aunai nagawisanai
 safi'mai Jisas. Naep paloma malagol ananisi soso'ana, ea' Jisas nanda'ana
 bo'ona, na'i andeande' naep pati natologon nafe' andeande'. ²³Ea' amam
 nematawa hiasi gogolalasis kwapete' sa'i, “Aman anamba anen Devit
 akunamana a'a owa'?”^y

²⁴Owa' amom Farisi mame' isimba ma'i, “Anen natofa ambagof
 awami ma banagami anona ambal mamana aunai agilinama
 Bielsebul.”

²⁵Owa' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi na'ipam na'i, “I'i anis epes hiasi
 sagape itap lu'upa anin kantri sondatopa' biafis sogapa', ina atiasi banages,
 owa'. I'i anis epes wambota atota sondatopa' biafisa sogapa', esis ina atiasi
 banages sopa', owa'. ²⁶I'i wambota Satani sondawal biafis sogapa', atiasi
 wambota ananitai banages si'imama? Owa'atin. ²⁷I'i endilisi ae' atofa
 ambagof awami ma banagami Bielsebulai, dei' ami natopalopa epes ipe'isi

^s 12:13 Jo 5:16 ^t 12:14 Mk 3:7-10 ^u 12:15 Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12 ^v 12:16 Ais 42:1-4

^w 12:17 Mt 3:17 ^x 12:21 Mt 9:32-33 ^y 12:23 Mt 9:34, 10:25

natofam? Owa'atin. Dei' epes isimba ipe'isi sihimba'mepa basef ipe'ifi owa' endilisia.^z ²⁸Endilisi, Ambal bu'unai Godi natopalopa ae' atofa ambagof amamba awami. Ea' dei' ipa' pendegawa nemaf afamba pigawisa maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa ea' fatagamepa.^a

²⁹Anona aman ina banagona nefe' nuwis ipat anona aman banagonai nagapautai nonda' wala hiahaom ananimi, owa'. Anen ata' nili' nombalo'ana nowa'ana sisihina dao', atiasi banagona ma nefe' nuwis nonda' wal nogofa'i hiahaom maga'oh ipat aman anambai.^b

³⁰Epen ami owa' alipini ae'ani ma owa' negape atapin negaloma ae'ia, anin bouni ae'ani. Epen ami owa' nekolasa sipsip pogaloma ae'apia, anin nagatofa sipsip pafa' pagafe' atona bianai.^c ³¹Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa, God atiasi a' nokwaha waf fafifafi hiafi feloma basef findiwaifi hiafi amam nematawa sanda'afi hi'ilif okom moso'anaf. Apa' epen ami nenda' basef findiwaefa Ambal bu'unai Godi, God ina atiasi nokwahomanaf okom moso'anaf, owa'atin. ³²Epen ami nenda' anif basef awafi findiwaefa ae', ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, bola God a' nokwahomana awami amamba ananimi okom moso'anam. Apa' epen ami nenda' basef findiwaefa Ambal bu'unai Godi, God anaf owa'atin endilisi ma nogakwaha findiwa anamba aunai okom mogaso'anana epen inimbaia, owa'atin. Findiwa aunai atapina nopain, dei' nogota ata'e nefe' anaf nogota tigi' togatagai wapani nope atapina.^d

Lawag augai gail gola sa'utip awepi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³“Lawah bu'ugahi hail hola gwa'aisi bu'wasi. Apa' lawah augahi hail hola gwa'aisi awasi. Apa' mati gwa'aisi sagailagahi, mogawa lawah bu'ugahi augahi.^e ³⁴Ipa' epes aupai si'i uguf fagahasi, ipa' atiasi la'ifipa pi'i basef fasifi? Owa'atin. Basef mamahifa fagape si'ifa opalef epesi, ifimba atif esis sawalapefa malogof asasigufi. ³⁵Epes bu'wasi, esis nomonas fasisi sapais ea' sawalapa waf bu'wafi. Apa' epes awasi waf hiafi awafi fapais ea' sawalapa waf awafi atef.”

³⁶“Apa' ae' a'ipipa. Basef hiafi amam nematawa saga'iefi, anaf God nohali'asa basef ifimba ea' nowalogas nemaf afamba nogawaloga epes hiesiefi. ³⁷Basef ipe'ifi atif anaf God neme'epamef nowaloga ipa' ni'i ipa' epes bu'upai. Apa' i'i owa'atin, ea' basef ifimba ipe'ifi atif anaf God nilif wapani nowaloga ipa' ni'i ipa' epes aupai.”^f

^z 12:27 Ap 10:38; 1 Jo 3:8 ^a 12:28 Ais 49:24; 1 Jo 4:4 ^b 12:29 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

^c 12:30 1 Ti 1:13; Hi 6:4-6, 10:26 ^d 12:32 Mt 7:16-20 ^e 12:33 Mt 3:7, 15:18; Mt 23:33;

Lu 3:7 ^f 12:37 Mt 16:1; Lu 11:16; Jo 6:30; 1 Ko 1:22

Anis epes sa'i siti hiahaom banagami

(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ea' nemaf afamba anom amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi mahali'ana ma'i, "Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i ina' nenda' anom banagami si'i God nanda'ami ma afa' ata' otolom." ^g

³⁹ Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii pegewa' alafugaha Godi. Dei' maina ipa' pa'i pigati ae' enda' hiahaom amamba igihimba'mepa banagami Godi? Ae' ina ihimba'mepa banagami amamba ipa', owa'atin. Ametal inimba banagani fowa' God nigihimba'manan profet Jonai atin atiasi ihimba'mepan ipa'.^h ⁴⁰ Fowa' aman anamba Jona aol lu'unai nowalo'ana nape nembel nomon nimaguf wanif, owambenh wanembenh. Ea' na'amba atina ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi atiasi egape nimaguf wanif owambenh wanembenh itap nomon.ⁱ ⁴¹ Afamba God nogawaloga esis amam nematawafi esis epes Ninivaisi sosafel sola' basef fitanima filipa ma waf awafi ipa' panda'afi. Dei' main, esis Ninive same' basef Godi Jona naga'ipasafi ea' sambema nelelemb sakwaha waf awafi safe'ma God. Apa' ae' ikila' Jona.^j ⁴² Anaf God nogawaloga epesafi, nemaf afamba ano'w nemata'w kwinn dembe'wi kwagapani gani wa'ol awin negemba'mai kosafel koloma ipa' pagape na'ai kola' basef fitanima filipa kwi'i ipa' aupai. Dei' main, kwinn akwamba kwapani gani itap pafe' pegetambela ea' kwafii' kwame' basefa gawa lu'wani dembinai king Solomon nagawalipasani. Apa' dei' anona nigikila' Solomoni nape na'a'e.

Basefa ambal aunai anotanima nafi'i nawis anin epen wapani

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ "Nemaf afamba anona ambal aunai nakwaha anin epen nawisi nagafi'i, anen nafe' anamba fatauguma nolaoma anagon na'i nogapoma noma'wa. Owa' owa'atin. Ina nati anagona nogape, owa'. ⁴⁴ Ea' na'i, 'Ae' itanima efe' ipat fowa' agapautai.' Ea' nafi'i nati ipat atamba asambehata andeande' sofalo'mata tape wafita.^k ⁴⁵ Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anogof ambagof daiagof awagufi 7-pelaiguf wapani mafi'i mawis mape ipat atamba. Ambagof amamba awami a'owa' manda' waf awafii fikila' waf awafi fowa' nali' nanda'afi. Fowa' epen inimba nape awen kwasakwasala, apa' dei' nape awen a'owa' nikila' endilisi poe fowa' nali' nagapaini. Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii, anaf pepe awepa na'amba atin si'i epen inimba."^l

^g 12:38 Mt 16:4 ^h 12:39 Jna 1:17 ⁱ 12:40 Jna 3:5 ^j 12:41 Mt 12:6; 1 Kin 10:1-10
^k 12:44 2 Pi 2:20 ^l 12:45 Mt 13:55

Ma'mana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimit

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Jisas ata' na'ipasa basef atin esis amam nematawa owa', ma'mana kwafi'i kwaloma owapana ananimit safi'i salutu ando' sa'i si'ipana anif basef. ⁴⁷Ea' anona aman na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ina' neme', ma'mena ine'ikwi kwaloma anom owapena ine'imi salutu ando' sa'i solomena si'i."

⁴⁸Owa' anen nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ma'mai owape ae'asi ami?"

⁴⁹Ea' nanda' lagol nondola'waifa amom alipumi ananimit na'ipas na'i, "Piti ma'me kwaloma owape ae'asi isimba."^m ⁵⁰Epes mamahisa sigaila okom Ahamai nagape heveni, ma sonda' waf ananifii, isimba atis si'i ma'me owape hanitiame ae'asi."

Basef waminif atina aman nogowaha olemb gwa'aimit aofi

(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

13 ¹Nemaf afamba atef Jisas nakwaha ipat nawisi ando' nafe' nape felefele'ma akata dumb lu'wambi.ⁿ ²Ea' amam nematawa hiasi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalota natoma anota bot sa'utai, apa' esis salutu akata. ³Ea' naso'asa basef hiafi waminif atin na'ipas na'amba na'i, "Anona aman nafe' nowaha olemb witimb si'i raisi anof aof. ⁴Anen nowahemb nafe', anemb bewa ufiaw sagafe'ma ea' amiguf fufia' fafi'i fa'amb. ⁵Apa' anemb bewa otambaipa itap owa' lu'upa kwasala'up, patoma ilif atogon, owa' pewala awina. Ea' batagai kwafalis. ⁶A'i awin natafi ma owaf faluwi fahamb alimb masilimb ina bewafa bewala itap atep, owa'. Ea' owaf fahamb a' alimb. ⁷Apa' anemb bewala la'afena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofana wit, ea' amom ina mail mola gwa'aimit, owa'. ⁸Apa' anemb bewa bagafe' itap fasipai ea' bataga balo bail bela gwa'aisi. Anemb bela 100-pelaimb, anemb bail bela 60-pelaimb, apa' anemb bail bela 30-pelaimb atom. ⁹Ipa' aligah hagapaipai ma pagame' basef ifimbai, pendame'ef andeande' ukup pendapomef."

Basef kofagefa ma Jisas naga'i basef waminif atin

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ea' amom alipumi ananimit mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, Dei' maina ina' naga'ipasa basef esis waminif atin?"

¹¹Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "God ea' nihimba'mepa basef kofagefa fape fandambahi'i ma ipa' piwis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafipa. Apa' epes isimba, owa'atin. Anen ina nihimba'masa basef ifimba kofagefa, owa'.^o ¹²Epes ami sogahapila basef Godii, atiasi God

^m 12:49 Jo 15:14; Ro 8:29 ⁿ 13:1 Lu 5:1-3 ^o 13:11 Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18, 19:26

a' nowatanimasef wapani. Apa' isimba owa' sogahapilifia, atiasi basef kwawia'wif ifimba esis sagahapilafi, God a' nondalombasef esis ea' sope dowaf.^p ¹³Basef kofagefa ma ae' dei' aga'i basef waminif atinafi ma esis, ifimba. Esis satologon, apa' esis ina atiasi siti anis maefah. Ea' esis sogahembe' seme' basef, apa' ina sogawa kofagefa, owa'atin.^q ¹⁴Esis sanda'am na'amba ma anif basef fowa'ifi fandawalap endilisi. Basef ifimba anona profet Aisaia fowa' God na'ipanaef nanda'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i,

'Ipa' anaf pegehembe' peme' basef, apa' ina pegawa kofagefa. Ipa' petologon atapigin, apa' ina piti anis maefah, owa'atin endilisi. ¹⁵Dei' main, ukup amam nematawa isimbai maso'as a'owa', aligah asasigahi haso'as ukup iwanipa sogame' basef. Ea' sasopama naep asasipi ma sogati hiahawes. Ea' aligah asasigahi haso'asa sogame' basef. Ukup asasipi paso' ma sogogawa basef kofagefa. Ama esis sombema opalef sigagi'ma ae' ma enda'as bo'wes wapani. Apa' owa', owa'atin.^r

¹⁶“Apa' ipa' sonahepa. Dei' main, naep ipe'ipi ea' pati hiahawes, aligah ipe'igahi hame' basef. ¹⁷Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' amom profet hiami maloma anom amam manda' waf usi'ifi hilili'i ma'i miti hiahaom amamba dei' ipa' pagatulumi, apa' ina matolom, owa'atin. Ukup amamipi pa'ipa'i a'owa' ma mogame' basef ifimba ipa' pagame'afi, apa' owa', owa'atin. Amom ina mame'ef.”

Jisas nawalipama basef kofagefa waminif atini ma olemb gwa'aimbi
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Ipa' peme' basef kofagefa ifimba waminif atini ma aman anamba nogowaha olemb gwa'aimbi aofi. ¹⁹Basef ifimba ma epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias fagape na'amba. Olemb begewa ufia'wi ambamba si'i epes isimba sagame' basef ifimbai, apa' esis owa' ukup pepemefa. Ea' Satan nafi'i nelefata basef ifimba God nagawef nomon ukup asasipii. ²⁰Apa' anemb bewa bafe' anagon otambaigimai, ambamba si'i anis epes same' basef Godi sofa'ef kwafalis sandagalamef. ²¹Apa' isimba si'i masilimb owa' bendala itap awinia. Esis sahapilif nogota bandata ma a'i owa', anis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma sagahapifa basef Godi sanda'as findiwas, sahas, sanda'masa waf awafi ea' kwafalis atis sandahagas sakwaha sagahapifa Godi.^s ²²Anemb begewala mandelef wandafumi la'afini, ambamba si'i anis same' basef sailif safe', owa' nomonas salasafe' ma hiahaom magape itapi ma ukup pagapagaila moni maim hiami ea' amambai mataga maofana basef Godi. Ea' ina sahapifif sanda' waf bu'wafi banages, owa'atin. A sowa si'i gwa'aisi owa' sogalo andeande'ia. ²³Apa' anemb begewa itap fasipai si'i epes

P 13:12 Ditu 29:4 **Q 13:13** Ais 6:9-10; Jo 12:40; Ap 28:26-27 **R 13:15** Lu 10:23-24
S 13:21 Mt 6:19-34; Lu 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10,17

isimba same! basef bu'wafi ma ukup asasipi pagapomef sahapilif sogawefa sanda' waf fasifii. Anis sanda' waf bu'wafi si'i begela 100-pelaisi, apa' anis si'i begela 60-pelaisi. Apa' anis si'i begela 30-pelaim dowafi.”

Basef waminif atina otalef awalifi fagalo aofi

²⁴Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anif basef waminif atini wapani esis amam nematawa hiasi na'i, “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona aman nafe! nogowaha olemb fasimbi gwa'aimbi aof ananifi. ²⁵A'i owa' owamb esis hiasi saga'ihi, anin epen bouni ananini nafi'i, nowaha otalef awalifi wapani aof afamba anen doko' nogowaha olemb bu'wambia ea' nafe'. ²⁶Ama main, olemb ambamba bu'wambi bataga ma benafa bela gwa'aisi, amom manda' maola aman kofagonama aofi ea' mati otalef awalifi fataga fape faloma olemb fasimbi.

²⁷Ea' mati na'amba, mafi'i ma'ipa anen ma'i, 'Dembinai, afa' wa'i owa' ina' newaha olemb gwa'aimbi aof ine'ifi. Apa' otalef amamba awasimi magaluwi. Ami newahom mataga?’

²⁸Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Anona aman bounai nanda'am.’

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ina' na'i afa' ofe' ugi otalef amamba awami owa'aniam mo'oh atogon?’

²⁹Owa' aman anamba na'ipam na'i, 'Ahae' owa'. Na'amba pelelama wit a pigiam moloma otalef awalifi. ³⁰Ipa' kwahowam mondape atifima la'isitai dao', ea' winifa'am. Nogota atamba sogofa' gwa'aisiatai, ae' i'ipa amom manda' maol inimbai i'ipam i'i, 'Ipa' piwa'ania otalef afalemba awalifi piwasi'alef ondogw fe'eha pegaofalef. Ea' petama wit pefa'am pekolasom mofe' muwis mo'oh ipat ae'atai.’ ”

Basef waminif atina nalelef anoga lawag mastet

faloma yis sanda' bret tagatefi

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)

³¹Ea' Jisas naso'asa anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i, “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i nalelef sa'utipilif sa'ulifi. Anona aman nofa'alef nawalef aof ananifi. ³²Anelef nalelef mastetilif sa'usa'ulifi. Ina lu'walef si'i sa'utip gwa'aipi lawah hiagahi, owa'. Afalemba sa'usa'ulef a'owa'. Apa' natagai ma nagalo, lu'una nikila' gwa'aisi hiasi sagape aufahi. Anen nataga lawag lu'unai ea' amiguf fafi'i fala owah fatoma agufugama.”

³³Ea' nawalapa anif basef waminif atini wapani ma esis na'i, “Epes isimba sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'as kwambemas saloma plaua hiami magala dram lu'wamii. A'i owa' main, a' matef lu'um.”

t 13:29 Mt 3:12

Jisas nawalapa basef waminif atini atif
(Mk 4:33-34)

³⁴Basef ifimba hiafi Jisas na'ipasef waminif atina amam nematawa isimba hiasi. Anen ina na'ipasef alihif, owa'atin. Na'if waminif atin.^u

³⁵Dei' anif basef anona aman profet fowa' nanda'afi dei' ea' fataga fandawalap. Profet anamba naga'ias na'amba na'i,

“Anaf ae' iga'i malogol i'i basef waminif atin. Ae' i'i basef fape fandambahi'i dambadamba God nanda' ilifi itap fafi'i fafi'i fataga dei'”

Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami ma basef kofagefa waminif atina otalef awalifi

³⁶Ea' Jisas nosafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiasi nafe' ipat, ea' alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Basef ifimba waminif atina otalef awalifi fagataga aofi, ina' a' newalapa kofagefa ma afa'.”

³⁷Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i, “Aman nogowaha olemb bu'wambii anamba ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi.^v ³⁸Apa' aof afamba si'i walemb itap apa'e hiagoma hi'alagon. Ea' olemb ambamba bu'wambi si'i epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Apa' otalef awalifi, afa'lemba si'i epes awasisi Satani. ³⁹Ea' aman anamba bounai nogowaha otalef awalifii, anen Satan. Ea' nogota atamba sogola gwa'aisiatiai, atamba si'i nemaf akutaifi ma itap apa'e hiagoma. Apa' amam anamba mogola gwa'aimi witi, amamba si'i amom ensel.^w ⁴⁰Nemaf afamba amom motama otalef awalifi mofalef nif hi'igalalef na'amba atin si'i nemaf akutaifi.^x ⁴¹Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi anaf ae' esapa'i amom ensel ae'ami ea' motofa hiahaom amamba hiami manda' epes sanda' waf awafii, moloma amam nematawa isimba hiasi hi'ilas sanda' waf awafii muli'amonas sogakwaha anamba ae' agala'ambemagoma.^y ⁴²Ea' amom ensel a' mokwaha epes isimba sofe' nif lu'wafi, sope nif amamba selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope awes.^z ⁴³Nemaf afamba amam nematawa bu'wasi sogala' a'owa' si'i awin alipini anamba Ahamas nagala'ambemagoma. Epes aligah hagapaipai, ipa' pendame' basef ifimba andeande'.^a

Basef waminif atina aman nagati moni nandambahi'i

⁴⁴“Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anin moni sambaho'wan nagape anof aof itapi. Ea' anona aman nafi'i natilin nambaho'wan wapani. Anen sonahana endilisi nafe' nofala anis epes safi'i saso'ana moni ma satala hiahawes ananisi hi'agalas. Ea' nofa' moni inimba nafe' natala aof afamba.

^u 13:34 Sam 78:2 ^v 13:37 1 Ko 3:9 ^w 13:39 Mt 7:16; Jo 15:6 ^x 13:40 Mt 24:31; Mt 25:31-46; Mk 13:27 ^y 13:41 Mt 8:12 ^z 13:42 Dan 12:3 ^a 13:43 Mt 19:29; Lu 14:33; Fl 3:7

Basef waminif atina bahigis sagatalis otamba hiambaii

⁴⁵“Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona aman nanda' bisnisi nala' nogolaoma anis bahigis fasifasisi atis. ⁴⁶Ea' nati anis fasisi endilisi sagatalis otamba hiambaii nofala anis epes safi'i ma sogaso'ana otamba sogatala hiahaom ananiami hi'igalam. Ea' nofa' otamba ma isimba nafe' natala bahigis isimba sowasuwaisi atis.

Basef waminif atina anemb

⁴⁷“Anif wapani. Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona anemb anom amam mafe' malana nowala dumb awina migili'amai agof mamimami.^b ⁴⁸Ea' anemb anamba asi'ina ma agof mahondo'ana nafi'i akata wata'ita. Ea' mape manifa' agof fasigufi atogof malo'agof folalef. Apa' agof amamba awasimi makwahom. ⁴⁹Ama anef nemaf akutaifi itap apa'e ea' na'amba atin si'i amom maganifa' agof fasigufi dei awasigufi dei. Amom ensel anaf mufi'i munifa' epes sanda' waf awafii sagape la'afena amam nematawa isimba fasisii mofa'as mefe'^c ⁵⁰mokwahis sofe' nif lu'wami. Ama sogape nif amamba lu'wami sowa selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sogape.”

Basef endilisifi ifimba namifi faloma apifi

⁵¹Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, “Ipa' ea' pegawa basef ifimba hiafi a'a owa'?”
Ea' magwamana ma'i, “Aho'.”

⁵²Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Amom hiami dembami magawalipas mu'uli Godi molafa basef ananifi ma mugawis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafiam amom mandahama na'amba. Amom si'i anona aman kofagonama ipati. Anen nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai hiahawes fasisi, namisi saloma apisi ea' nofa'as nafi'i.”^d

Esis amam nematawa sagape Nasareti saso'ana alafugahama Jisas
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³Jisas nawalipam basef ifimba waminif atini ma ea', nakwaha wambel ambalemba^e ⁵⁴nafe' wambel ananimbili kofagama. Ea' nawis ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai nasefela basef Godi na'ipasef. Anen na'ias na'amba esis agogolalasis kwapete' sal'i, “Gawa inimba naloma banagami amamba ma nanda' hiahaom si'i God nanda'ami, anen nofa'ami ani?^f ⁵⁵Al'i aman anamba nogama aman nagala' ifagwi Maria kogolanai a'a? Apa' mogawa owapana ananiami Jems Josep Saimoni Judas mape na'a. ⁵⁶Hanitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'a. Apa' hiahaom amamba gawa banagani anen nofa'ani ani?”^g

b 13:47 Mt 22:9-10 **c** 13:49 Mt 13:42; Lu 13:28 **d** 13:52 Mt 7:28 **e** 13:53 Jo 7:15
f 13:54 Jo 6:42 **g** 13:56 Jo 4:44

⁵⁷Ea' sowa' alafugaha anen.

Owa' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet agol gatomana analemb walemb hielimbi daialemb, sa'i anen dembinai sahapifana. Apa' ina anagol agol gatoma gandawalapana alihigila wambel kofagama ananima, a ipat ananitai nagapoma, owa'atin."

⁵⁸Esis owa' sogahapifa aninia. Na'amba dei' anen ina nanda' anom hiahaom banagami hiami wambel ambalemba, owa'atin.

Amom matopa' bamato'wa Jon, aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli a' afuna
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 ¹Nemaf afamba anona aman agilinama Herot nape dembinai gavmana itap lu'upa Galili. Anen name' basefa maol bu'wani Jisas nanda'ani, ea' name' sasa'ma agol Jisasi gafe' lu'wagol. ²Ea' Herot na'ipa isimba sanda'mana maol na'i, "Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli, a' nosafel wapani dei' nape banagona nanda' maol si'i God nanda'ani."^h

³⁻⁴Fowa' basef ifimba fagape na'amba. Herot owamana Filip waulu'mana anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa Herot na'i, "Ina' naso' nemata'w sahomelai, ea' nawala mu'uli Godi. Na'ambai ina andeande', owa'."

Apa' Herod nandaiwa'ma nogali'amonaw ea' na'ipa amom soldia mofa' Jon mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus.ⁱ ⁵Herot na'i nohana noga' apa' owa' owa'atin. Dei' main, anen ombal mahanama amam nematawa hiasi sa'i Jon anen profet. Na'amba Herot ina nahana, owa'. ⁶⁻⁷Nafe' ma anef nemaf Herot nofala epes hiasi safi'i sanda' kolasa nandagalama nemaf ma'mana kogolanafi. Nemaf afamba Herodias nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwalutu kwalemb. Esis hiasi satolo'w ea' Herot nandagalama'w na'i basef endilifi atif naga'if banagafi na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipina, i'i ina' ni'ipa ae' ma egase'ena anom maefah, ae' igasi'enami."

⁸Ea' ako'w kwafe'ma ma'makw kwa'ipa'w kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, "Dei' atef ae' a'i ina' neha aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli noga' netopa' balaga gola anota plet nefa'agai nese'e."^j

⁹⁻¹¹Ako'w kwa'ias na'amba, opaf Heroti a' nemanif a'owa'. Apa' anen okom mandanda' ma na'i basef endilifi atif naga'if banagafi, ea' amam nematawa hiasi isimba same'ana. Ea' nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kalabusitai natopa' bamato'w Joni nala balaga gala plet nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'aga kwafe' kwaso' ma'makw. ¹²Ea' amom alipumi Joni mafi'i mofa' alop ananipi mafe' mawana matmat. Ea' mafe' ma'ipa Jisasa hiahaom amamba.

h 14:2 Mt 11:2; Lev 18:16; Lev 20:21 **i** 14:3-4 Mt 21:26 **j** 14:8 Mt 17:12

Jisas naso'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiasi 5000-pelais
(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

¹³Jisas name' basef ifimba, anen atona nafe' nakwaha wambel ambalemba nofa' bot nafe' anagon wafigima epes akagoma. Ea' amam nematawa hiasi same' basefa Jisas nafe' sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safe' ufia'w sa'i sotolona.^k ¹⁴Jisas nafe' nataga akata nati esis hiasi nati uwahipis. Ea' nati epes asasisi aowas nanda'asi, nanda'as bo'wes wapani.

¹⁵A'i owa' main wambomota felefele'ma owamb alipumi ananiami mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'a wafigima ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb. Ina' nesapa'as sofo'o analemb walemb sogotala gwa'aisi sonda'as soga'as."

¹⁶Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ina esapa'as sefe', owa'. Ipa' atipa pese'as gwa'aisi."

¹⁷Ea' amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aisi owa' hiasa. Bret wa'agolita taloma agof biagof ea' ma'wis sa'omafa."

¹⁸Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' fa'as fi'i pese'eas ae'."^l

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ea' na'ipa amam nematawa hiasi sape otalef bo'walifi itap. Ea' nasa'ma bret atamba wa'agolita taloma agof naniga nati heven ilif na'i nanifela God. Ama ea', nindiwata naso' alipumi ananiami mafe' maso'as sa'as dondo' a' alihis andeande'. Ea' alipumi ananiami matatama du'wa'wanis sagasaga'ih i malo'was folalef lu'walifi 12-pelailif asi'ilif kwaef. ²¹Epes saga' gwa'aisi isimbai hiasi. Esis siamba amam atom mataga 5000-pelaim. Apa' ina siamba awasi nematawa, owa'.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif dumb lu'wambi
(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

²²Jisas nasapa' alipumi ananiami mofa' bot mali' mafe' dumb ambamba mambo fisana. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa hiasi safe'.^m ²³Safe'ma ea', anen atona nalota anota halafuta nape nandabeten nahali' God.

Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, anen atona ata' napani halafuta ilif. ²⁴Apa' alipumi ananiami mape bot mali' mafe' mandasapa' dumb la'afimba, owa' fufin lu'wani nalo nafi'i. Ea' embel lasiali' mafi'i mahagasai bot. Ea' fufin wapani nakoto'ma bot, tanda'am bimi bema tala.

²⁵Akot ata' tail atin, felefele'ma logola, owa' Jisas nagimam natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma amom.ⁿ ²⁶Amom mati anen nalutu nafi'i embel

k 14:13 Mt 9:36 **l** 14:18 Mt 15:35-39; Mk 8:6-10; 2 Kin 4:44 **m** 14:22 Lu 6:12, 9:28
n 14:25 Lu 24:37

ilif, ombal maham kwapete! ma'i owa', anona gamba nailam nafe!. Ea' manda'am wiwa ma'oh kwapete!. ²⁷Owa' Jisas nalomam na'i kwafalis na'i, "Ipa' banagepa, ombel mogahepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."

²⁸Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Dembina! I'i ina' ma'wina, ni'ipa ae' ilutu efe'mago ina' embel ilif."^o

²⁹Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina' fi'i."

Ea' Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafe' embel ilifam nafe'ma Jisas. ³⁰Apa' owa', anen nati embel mohafel lu'um, ombal mahana na'i a' nowala embel. Ea' nofala Jisas na'i, "Dembina! Ina' topalopae."^p

³¹Ea' kwafalis atis Jisas nowasa' lagol nahapilana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' owa' nihapilif banagena ni'i ae' la'ifiwaia, owa'. Dei' maina ina' nomonas sagape biafis?"

³²Ea' amom biam malota bot, fufin naloma embel mandahagas.^q ³³Ea' amom magape boti mati hiahaom amamba manda' lotuma Jisas mafela agol Godi lu'wagol ma'i, "Endilisi atis, ina' Nogamana Godi."

**Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiasi aowas nanda'asi
anagon itap lu'upa Genesaret ambo'wes
(Mk 6:53-56)**

³⁴Ea' Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami mowala mambo dumb ambamba mafe' mataga anagon itap lu'upa Genesaret. ³⁵Ea' anis epes sagape itap apambai sogawana sa'i anamba Jisas. Ea' sasapa' anis safe' sa'ipa anis sagape felefele'i sofa'ai anis aowas nanda'asi safi'mai anen.^r ³⁶Ea' sofa'ai isimba aowas nanda'asi sa'ipana saisailana sa'i anen ni'i aho'ma isimba sogahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa atef. Ea' epes mamahisa sagahapilaf lowaf ananifii sataga bo'wes wapani.

**Mu'uli Godi nikila' basef bafas a'misi
(Mk 7:1-13)**

15 ¹Nemaf afamba anom Farisi dembami esis Judai maloma anom amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas. Ea' mahali'ana ma'i,^s ²"Dei' maina alipumi ine'imi mugumbisila' waf ape'ifi akupapa magaso'apafi? Ama amom owa' mosa'opa lagofa moga' gwa'aisia."

³Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' pagawala mu'uli Godi ma pagaila waf ipe'ifi atef?"^t ⁴Ipa' pawala basef God na'if naga'i, 'Ipa' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi pihapifas petopalopas. Epen ami niga'i basef awafi ma ahaman ma'man ananisii, inimba anis daias sohan nega!'

^o 14:28 Jo 21:7 ^p 14:30 Mt 8:26 ^q 14:32 Mk 4:39 ^r 14:35 Mt 9:20-21; Mk 5:27-28; Lu 8:44 ^s 15:1 Lu 11:38 ^t 15:3 Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16

⁵Owa' ipa' pambaso'am pa'i anif daif na'amba pa'i, Epen mamahina nindaiwa'ma negatopalopa mamasan ni'ipas ni'i, 'Otamba mais ae'asi andaiwa'ma egase'epas. Ae' a' andandepasa egaso'anas God.' ⁶Apa' ipa' Farisi paloma ipa' anipa pagawalipasa mu'uli Godi, ipa' pa'i aho'ma epen inimba negambaso'ma mamasan, ea' owa' netopalopasa."

Ipa' panda' waf afambai pesambala basef ifimba Godi na'i mogatopalopa mamasapa. Ea' panda' waf ipe'ifi atef lu'uf.^u ⁷Fowa' profet Aisaia nondola'waifa ipa' endilisi, ipa' paga'i basefa malogof biagufi. Anen nanda'ef andeande' dondo'ma ipa', na'ias na'amba na'i,

⁸'Amam nematawa isimba sasa'ma agol ae'agili lu'wagola malogof asasigufi atogof ando', apa' opalef asasilifi fape laogona ae'. Ukup asasipi ina sahapifi, owa' atin. ⁹Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'afi. Esis sawalapa mu'uli epes sagape itapi atin sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mu'uli inimba basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu sasa'ma agol ae'agili dowadowaf.' "

Hiahaom awami manda' epes sanda' waf awafii
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰Ea' Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa hiasi safi'mai anen na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' peme' basef ifimba andeande'ma pegegawef.^v ¹¹Hiahawes gwa'aisi mais ando'asi ipa' paga'asi sagawis nomoni, isimbai ina sanda'epa awepa, owa'. Apa' hiahaom magape ukup ipe'ipi nomoni mawisi ando', amambai atom manda'epa awepa."

¹²Ea' alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, "Ina' negawa amom Farisi mame' basef ifimba ine'ifi mandaiwa'mef nelelemb aoma ina?"

¹³Ea' nagwa basef waminif atina amom na'ipam na'i, "Ahame ae'anai nagape heveni nawa hiahaom anof aof. Ea' hiahaom hiami anen owa' nogowamia amamba anaf a' nigiam moloma nombalef masilimb.^w ¹⁴Ipa' kwahowa amom amamba Farisi ata' mondape. Amom si'i amam naep pagaso'ami ma'i migihimba'ma ufia'wa anis daias. I'i esis naep pagaso'asi si'i sigihimba'masa ufia'w anis epes isimba naep pagaso'asii, atiasi esis hiasi dogwas sefe' sowa asondakolef atin sowasowala sope kwambiwag."

¹⁵Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ina' ni'i basef ifimba kofagefa waminif atina hiahaom awami ma afa' ata' ome'ef."

¹⁶Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' wapani nomonas ata' akepa a'a? ¹⁷A'i ipa' owa' ata' pegawaea! Hiahaom ando'ami mawis malogofa mogowala nelelembi, amamba ea' motanima mawisi ando' mafe' mowala dowah.

¹⁸Apa' hiahaom magape ipa' nomoni, ukup nomonas awami maim mataga ando', amambai atom manda'epa awepa.^x ¹⁹Hiahaom awami magape ukup nomoni magawisii amamba. Ukup awami, waf soha anis sogaga'i, sonda' so'a waola anis amam nematawa daindiasi, ea' sonda'

^u 15:6 Ais 29:13 ^v 15:10 Mt 12:34 ^w 15:13 Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ^x 15:18 Jen 8:21; Mt 12:34

anef waf awafi si'i waf afamba so'a waulafi, wal, baso'am, findiwa. ²⁰Waf afambai atef fawisi ando' fanda' epes awasis. Apa' epes owa' sosa'opa lagof andeande'ma soga' gwa'aisia si'i amom Farisi magali, amambai ina manda'as awes, owa'atin."

Nemata'w Kenani'wi kwahapifa Jisas endilisi

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' gani wa'ol itap felefele'ma walemb ambalemb bialemb Tairi Saidon. ²²Owa' ano'w nemata'w Kenani'wi kwape na'amba. Ako'w kwafi'i kofalana na'amba kwa'i, "O, Dembinai, ina' akunamana Deviti, ina' niti ae' uwahipiwi. Ambal aunai nahambombaga nogame ae'akwi endilisi."

²³Owa' Jisas ina nagwama'wa anif basef ako'w, owa'. Ea' amom alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, "Nemata'w akwamba kwanda'am falafala kwagi'mafai. Ina' sapa'akw kotanima kofa'o!"^y

²⁴Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa'w na'i, "God nasapa' ae' afi'i ma epes sagape si'i sipsip higilagalapi isimba esis Israeli atis."

²⁵Owa' ako'w kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kwotawa felefele'ma anen kwa'i, "Dembinai, ina' natopalopa ae'."

²⁶Ea' nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Apa' ina mofa' gwa'aisi awasi ape'isii mokwahis sofe'ma nombagw, owa'."

²⁷Owa' ako'w kwagwamana basef anen kwa'i, "Dembinai, ina' na'i endilisi. Nombagw agogw gwafe' lafela tebol gwatatama gwa'aisi mamasagw agwagwisii sogowa itapi gwa'as."^z

²⁸Ako'w kwa'ias na'amba, Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, "O, nemata'w, hapif ine'ini lu'wani. Dei' hiahawes ina okom magali'asi atiasi sotagamena si'i ina' naga'ias."

Ea' nogota atamba atota nogama'w akwa'ukwi ambo'okw wapani.^a

Jisas nanda' hiasi aowas nanda'asi sataga bo'wes

²⁹Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' felefele'ma dumb Galili. Ea' nondowasa' halafuta tol nape. ³⁰Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi safi'i salagamana sofa'i aowas naninani nanda'asi safi'mai anen. Anis bo'wagah awamisi, anis naep pagaso'asi, bihitagof mondola'asi, anis malogof fagaso'asi, aowas anamba hianai. Esis sofa'as safi'i sambe'as sa'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi ea' nanda'as bo'wes.^b ³¹Ea' esis gogolalasisa sagati epes isimba naep pagaso'asi satologon, malogof fagaso'asi sa'i, bihitagof mondola'asi ea' usi'im, bo'wagah awasimisi ea' bo'om safe'. Ea' dei' esis hiasi sasa'ma agol God Israeli lu'wagol.^c

^y 15:23 Mt 10:6 ^z 15:27 Mt 8:10,13 ^a 15:28 Mk 7:31 ^b 15:30 Mk 7:37 ^c 15:31 Mt 14:14

Jisas naso'asa gwa'aisi epes hiasi 4000-pelais
(Mk 8:1-10)

³²Ea' Jisas nofalai alipumi ananiami mafi'i na'ipam na'amba na'i, "Ae' ati esis amam nematawa isimba uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimaguf wanif gwa'aisi akas a' nolomahas a'owa'. I'i ae' esapa'as sogafe' dowaf uta baop اساسima, sitilif atona atona sowa so'oh sofe' ufiawa."

³³Ea' alipumi ananiami ma'ipana na'amba ma'i, "Na'a wafigima epes akagoma. Atiasi afa' ofa'ai bret atamba ani ma ogaso' amam nematawa isimba hiasi?"

³⁴Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Dei' ipa' bret ma'ufita ta'oh?"

Owa' amom ma'i, "Afa' bret 7-pelaita taloma agof sa'ugufi kwasala'uguf."

³⁵Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa ma sogape itap, ³⁶nasa'ma bret 7-pelaita taloma agof agwafomba nanifela God nawalis naso' alipumi ananiami ma mogaso'asas esis amam nematawa hiasi. Amom maso'as hi'alas dondo'. ³⁷Ea' sa'as dondo' a' alihi andeande'. Ea' alipumi ananiami matatama du'wa'wanisi sagasaga'ih makolasis malo'was folalef lu'walifi 7-pelailif asi'ilif kwaef. ³⁸Esis amam nematawa saga' gwa'aisi isimbai, siamba amam atom mataga 4,000-pelaim. Apa' esis ina siamba awasi nematawa wapani, owa'. ³⁹Ama Jisas nasapa'as sagafi'i, anen nalota bot nafe' gani wa'ol dumb lu'wambi anep itap lu'upa Magadan.

Esis sa'i siti banagami si'i God atona nanda'ami
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

16 ¹Ea' anom dembami Farisi maloma anom dembami daiam Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas ma'i mogwambana ma anen ata' nonda' anom banagami si'i God nagape ilifi nanda'ami ma ata' motolom.^d ²Owa' anen nagwamam anif basef waminif atin na'i, "Ipa' pagati otaga wambomota felefele'ma owamb a' pa'i, 'Otaga nasa'of akwahina. Na'amba atiasi nogota bo'otama owaf figalowatai.' ³Apa' kuhumbita pa'i, 'Otaga ilagw ea' alialim. Manda'am na'amba ma atiasi fufini asaf mogataga.' Aho', ipa' pati ametal hiani ilifani itapani andeande' apa' dei' ipa' owa' pegawa ametal nogota ata'ili andeande'a.^e ⁴Ipa' mini'ap amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii pegawa' alafugaha Godi. Dei' pefalagama pa'i pigati anin ametal banagani. Apa' ae' owa'atina enda'an pigatilina, owa'atin. Ametal inimba banagani fowa' God nighimba'manan profet Jonai atin atiasi ihimba'mepan ipa'."

Jisas na'ipam ea', nakwahom nafe'.

^d 16:1 Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ^e 16:3 Mt 12:39; Lu 11:29

Basef waminif atina yis amom Farisii maloma amom Sadyusii
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵Ea' Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananiami mofa' bot mowala mambo dumb ambamba mataga fisana, apa' amom ukup paso'ama mofa' anota bret togalomam.^f ⁶Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pindimafuma andeande', solawaipama yis amamba amom Farisii maloma amom Sadyusii!"

⁷Ea' amom mame' anen na'ias na'amba, amom manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' okom maso'afa bret ta'ihhi, dei' na'ipafa."

⁸Owa' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi na'ipam na'i, "Hapif ipe'ini ina banagen. Dei' maina ipa' panda'ipama paga'i, 'Afa' bret akafa?'^g ⁹Ipa' ukup pandanda' ma bret atamba wanifita biafita esis hiasi 5,000-pelais sa'ata ma du'wanita taga'ihhi, a'a owa'? Pakolasata palo'wata folalef ma'ulif? Ipa' ata' owa' pegawefa?^h

¹⁰Ea' ipa' owa' ukup pepoma bret atamba 7-pelaita afamba hiasi 4,000-pelais saga'atama du'wanita taga'ihhi pakolasata palo'wata folalef ma'ulif? ¹¹Dei' maina ipa' owa' pegegawaea? Ae' ina a'ipipa bret endilisitai, owa'. Ae' a'i ipa' solawaipama yis amamba amom Farisii maloma amom Sadyusii."

¹²Ea' dei' amom mogawa, anen ina na'ipama yis isimba endilisisi, owa'. Anen na'i amom solawaima basef amom Farisi maloma amom Sadyusi magawalipasafi.

Pita nawalapa basef na'i Jisas anen Kraisi God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³Jisas nafe' naloma alipumi ananiami mataga felefele'ma anambel wambel Sisaria Filipai. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Amam nematawa esis sogawa ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi sogawa agol maigil sanda'meagol?ⁱ

¹⁴Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Anis sa'i ina' Jon aman nagapisi'as embeli. Anis sa'i ina' Elaija. Apa' anis sa'i ina' Jeremaia a'a anina profet."

¹⁵Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipa' pa'i ae' ami?"^j

¹⁶Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ina' Kraisi, aman anamba God nandandepena nasapa'ena nagafi'ii. Ina' Nogamana God ambal namili lagapaunai."^k

¹⁷Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, "Saimon, ina' nogama Jonai, ina' sonahena. Ina anona aman itapanai nihimba'mena basef ifimba na'if, owa'atin. Ahame atona nagape heveni nihimba'menaef na'if.^l

¹⁸Dei' a'ipina endilisi, agol ine'igili Pita, agol agalemba ga'i otam. Atiasi ae' enda' ma'ol banaganima sios ae'asi sotoma otam amamba ilif. Ama banagami amamba ga'i ina banagama migikila' esis, owa'atin.^m ¹⁹Ae'

^f 16:5 Lu 12:1 ^g 16:8 Mt 14:17-21 ^h 16:9 Mt 15:34-38 ⁱ 16:13 Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-15; Lu 9:7-8 ^j 16:15 Jo 6:69 ^k 16:16 Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16 ^l 16:17 Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20
^m 16:18 Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23

atiasi ese'ena ki utaini ina' ma anamba God nagala'ambemagoma heven. Hiahaom ina' negewa'am na'a itapi, amamba anaf God nowa'am gani heven wapani. Apa' hiahaom mamahoma ina' negatagwahom na'a itapi, amamba anaf God notagwahom gani heven wapani.ⁿ

²⁰Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef banagafi na'i amom owa'i mi'ipa anis epesa anen Kraiss, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ia, owa'i. Mombaho'ana.

Jisas na'i anen atiasi noga' notanima nosafel wapani

(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

²¹Nogota atamba Jisas nali' nandasafel nihimba'ma alipumi ananiami ma atiasi nofe' nogawis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mogaso'ana akafimi. Amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi moloma amom pris dembami atiasi moso'ana akafimi lu'wami anona mohana nogaga'. Ama nimaguf bif hi'ilifa anef fegafe'ma wanifi a' notanima nosafel wapani.

²²Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nendefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana na'i, “Dembina, owa'atin, ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma hiahaom amamba mogatagama ina', owa'i, hapaimi!”

²³Ea' Jisas nandambema na'ipa Pita na'i, “Ina' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ina' owa' okom mopoma okom Godia, owa'. Okom mandapoma nomonas epes sagape itapi atis. Owa'i nehefa ufia'w ae'akwia. Delefata nefe' alafuga ae'agai.”^o

²⁴Dei' Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'i, “Ae' efa' akafimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. I'i anin epen ni'i nila ae', anin nenda'as na'amba atin si'i ae' ma nigaili. Ea' nitalogofa okom ananiami ma maol main anin na'i nenda'ani.^p ²⁵Epen ami okom mopoma ambal ananili atol, ni'i nihapilal tatala'il, anaf ambal ananili higililal. Apa' ami okom mopoma ae' ma nesambala ambal ananili itap apa'e, anaf ambal ananili God a' nofa'al lotanimai nepe andeande' lifilafi.^q ²⁶I'i epen ami nenda' maol naninani ma negefa' gwa'aيمي uga hiahaom hiami itapami atom higiligalami, anin wapani awen higililan nelomam. Dei' bola hiahaom amamba anaf motopalopan mi'imama? Owa'atin endilisi. Inimba atiasi nefa' hiahaom maima negatal ambal ananili ma netanima negewambilali wapani? Owa'atin.^r ²⁷Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, anaf ae' ifi'i elomai hiahaom fasimi banagami mogogala'i ahamai moloma amom ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf afamba, ae' egwamasa hiahaom hiami esis amam nematawa hiasi mondahama waf esis sanda'afi hi'ilaf. ²⁸Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Anis epes dei' sagalutu na'ai, esis ina atiasi soga' ulal, ata' owa'atin, asiti ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi egape si'i dembiwai king igafi'i.”

n 16:19 Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 **o** 16:23 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 **p** 16:24 Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25 **q** 16:25 Mt 4:8-9 **r** 16:26 Mt 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Re 22:12

Alop Jisasi pataga pogala' a'owa'

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

17 ¹A'i owa' main, nimaguf wanif fafe'ma hi'alef, Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jemsi owamana Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anota halafuta lautai. Nao'wa amom atom tol mape.^s ²Owa' mati alop ananipi apandati na'a pogala' a'owa'. Ea' nogohnaep ananisi sogala' si'i owaf, ea' luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim si'i lambéh magahihil. ³Ea' amom wanom mape owa' mati amam biam fowa'imi Mosesi Elaija mataga malutu ma'i maloma Jisas.

⁴Amom mati isimba, Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinaí, afa' wape na'a'e a' fafas. Ina' niga'i awima, dao' ae' ela' aolah wanoh na'a'e, anop ine'ipi anop Mosesi anop Elaijai."^t

⁵Anen ata' na'i nagail atini, anom ilagw afitimi mogogala' a'owa'i maluwi maofana amom. Ea' anagol malogol ga'i gatagai ilagw amamba ga'i basef ga'i, "Anen nogame ae'ani, ae' okom mohafel maimailana a'owa' ea' ae' okom mohafel maila waf ananifi. Ipa' pendame' basef ananifi."

⁶Amom alipumi ananimi mame' basef ifimba, ombal maham a'owa' ea' mowafa motawa mando' amagah itap. ⁷Owa' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amom nasa lagola amom na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' safel. Ipa' ina ombal mehepa, owa'i."

⁸Ea' amom masa'ma naep matologon owa', ina ata' mati anin epen, owa'atin. Mati Jisas atona nalutu nalomam.^u

⁹Ea' amom ata' makwaha halafuta milianai atin, owa' Jisas na'ipam dindinip na'i, "Ipa' ina pewalapa hiahaom amamba dei' pagatulumi, pi'ipa anin epenam, owa'i. A pefe' dondo'ma nemaf afamba ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ekwaha wandofa itanima egasafel wapani, dao' pi'ipas."^v

¹⁰Ea' alipumi ananimi mahali'ana ma'i, "Dei' maina amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maga'i Elaija fowa'inai ata' nili' nogafi'i?"

¹¹Ea' anen nagwa basef na'i, "Aho' endilisi, Elaija anen nifi'i ma nondondomba hiahaom hiami hi'igalam wapani."^w ¹²Apa' owa' dei' ae' a'lipipa, anona Elaija a' nafi'i ea', apa' esis amam nematawa ina sogawa anen, owa' sa'i anona daiana. Esis sandaila ukup asasimi atom sandanda' waf aunai naninani ma anen. Ea' atiasi sonda'am na'amba atina sogase'e akafimi ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi."^x

¹³Jisas na'ias na'amba, ea' alipumi ananimi mogawa anen na'ipama Elaija anen waminif atina Jon nagapisi'as embeli.

^s 17:1 2 Pi 1:16-18 ^t 17:4 Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lu 3:22; Diu 18:15

^u 17:8 Mt 16:20 ^v 17:9 Mal 4:5 ^w 17:11 Mt 11:14, 14:10 ^x 17:12 Lu 1:17

Jisas nanda' anona aman sa'unai ambal aunai nagapaunai ambo'ona
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴Amom mafe' mataga ma esis amam nematawa hiasi, anona aman nafi'i natagama Jisas nindiwa nembawa notaoma anen ¹⁵na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ina' ni'i uwahipigai ma awani aman ae'ani. Anin ambal aunai nanda'an name' akafimi lu'wami a'owa' ma alop ananipi. Aho', lifilafi ambal amamba nanda'an newala nasef nif fagandifi nafe' newala nala embel dondol. ¹⁶Ae' ao'wan wafe'ma alipumi ine'imi owa', amom ina la'ifima monda'an bo'wen, owa'."y

¹⁷Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'amba na'i, "Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i owa' pigahapifaia. Ea' nelelemb ipe'imi owa' bepe andeande'a. Nimaguf ata' epe elomepa? Nimaguf ma'uf wapani ma egefa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipa' okwan nifi'mai ae'."

¹⁸Jisas nagagaola ambal anamba aunai ea' nakwaha aman anamba sa'unai, ea' dei' atef aowas ananini hi'alan.z

¹⁹Ama main, alipumi Jisasi atom malomana mape, mahali'ana ma'i, "Dei' maina afa' owa' banagefama ogatofa ambal anamba aunaia?"a

²⁰Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Hapif ipe'ini ata' sa'win, Isimba atis dei' ipa' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. Aho', ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i hapif ipe'ini nendahama si'i nalelef sa'wisa'wisi mastetilif lawag, dao' atiasi ipa' pi'ipa halafuta tati pi'i, ina' dagia nefe' newala gani wa'ol, atiasi anen nondagia nogafi'i. Ipa' pihapifi banagambel na'amba, dei' banagepa ma penda' maol hiani hi'igalan. ²¹[Apa' owa' ano'w ufiaw daia'wa pegatofa ambagof amambai awamia, owa'atin. Pelelama gwa'aisi ma pendabeten, dao' ea' isimba atis.]b

Jisas dei' na'ipas ea' bifa noga' ma nogosafel wapani
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²²Nemaf afamba Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananiami mafi'i atef anamba itap lu'upa Galili, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi felefele' anona aman noso'asa ae' efe'ma lagof amom boumi ae'ami. ²³Ea' amam amamba mohe ega'. Ama nimaguf bif hi'ilifa ea', i'i owa' anef fegafe'ma wanifi, itanima esafel wapani."

Ea' nelelemb amom alipumi ananiami nimanilimb a'owa'.c

Jisas natala takis ipat lu'unai Godi esis Juda sanda' lotuwani

²⁴Ama main Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami mataga anambel wambel Kaperneam. Ea' amom mogofa' takisa ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'mai

y 17:16 Diu 32:5,20; Jo 14:9 z 17:18 Mt 10:1 a 17:19 Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2 b 17:21 Mt 16:21 c 17:23 Eks 30:13; Eks 38:26

Pita mahali'ana ma'i, “Dembina'i Tisa ipe'inai anen natala takisa ipat anamba?”

²⁵Ea' Pita na'i “Aho!”

Ama Pita notanima nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon, ea' Jisas nali' nahali'ana na'i, “Ina' okom mandanda' ma'imama? Amom king dembami itapami mofa' otamba ma takisa uga maima ami? Amom mofa'asa mini'ap esis amam nematawa amamisi atis a'a anis daiasa anin kantri?”

²⁶Ea' Pita na'i, “Ama anis amam nematawa daias.”

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Na'amba esis mini'ap kingi ina satala takis, owa'. Sape dowaf. ²⁷Afa' a' solawaifa. Na'amba amom muti afa' owa' onda' takisa amom ukup numbutipa afa' mi'i afa' aofai. Ea' dei' ina' fo'o la huk dumb ambamba ma nigagiai aol alamba lagali'i ina' newala malogol aoli niti anin moni atitin, moni inimba dondo' ma takisa afa' biafa. Ea' ina' nefa' moni inimba nese'aman amom, ama negatala takis isimba afa' biafai.”

Epen ami nepe dambena anamba Krai nagala'ambemagoma?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 ¹Nemaf afamba amom alipumi Jisasi mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, “Ami nikila' anis daias nataga damben a'owa' ma anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma?”^d

²Ea' Jisas nofala anin awani nafi'mai anen nahaponan nalutu la'afena amom.^e ³Ea' na'ipam, “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Epen ami ni'i aho'ma God nope dembinai ma anin, ama naso'ana nembel God i'i awasi isimba saga'i aho'mana, isimba sanda'as na'ambai atiasi sogawis anamba God nagala'ambemagomai. I'i owa', owa'atin. ⁴Epen ami negape sa'umbilini owa' negasa'ma agol ananigili lu'wagilia netaga si'i awani inimbai dao' epen inimbai ea' nikila' anis daiasa negape dambeni anamba ae' agala'ambemagoma.^f ⁵Epen ami neso' opafa negatopalopa anin awani si'i ini'i ma okom ananiami mopoma ae', anin nase'e opaf ae' wapani natopalope.^g

Waf awafi fagahambombaga hapif amam nematawai

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶“I'i anin epen nenda' anin epen sa'wini nagahapifa ae'i, nefe' nenda' waf awafi, epen inimba negape na'amba. I'i anis epes sofa' epen inimba sondola otam lu'unai nila bini'w anani'wi sofa'an sofe' solan negewala naoh mami lu'wamiai, anin ata' nepe andeande' kwasakwasala. Apa' owa' owa'atin. I'i epen inimba nenda' anin sa'wini negakwaha nagahapifa

d 18:1 Lu 22:24 **e** 18:2 Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 **f** 18:4 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Jo 13:20 **g** 18:5 Lu 17:1-2

ae'a, epen inimba atiasi nepe awen a'owa' nikila' negewala naoh afini. ⁷Ipa' epes itapipai, ae' ati ipa' uwahipipa ma hiahaom amamba mogogwambipai monda'epa penda' waf awafii. Endilisi hiahaom amamba atiasi mogatagai, apa' epes ami sonda'am mogatagai, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, anaf seme' akafimi lu'wami.”^h

⁸Ea' Jisas na'ipam anif basef wapani waminif atin na'i, “I'i lagof a'a bo'wagah ipe'isi sonda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, petopa'as pikwahis sofo'o. Andeande' kwasakwasala ma lagufi bo'wagah atona atin sope, ma pefa' ambal namili pegape andeande'. Apa' sofa'epa sokwahepa nif lu'wami fandom atapim magapaini, anamba ina atiasi pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe awepa. ⁹Apa' i'i naep ipe'ipi penda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, dao' pigip pikwahip. Atom atin mope ma pefa' ambal namili pegape andeande'. Na'amba naep bip pepomepa sakwahepa pefe' pewala nif lu'wafi fandif atapif fagapani wambel awambili hel. Na'amba ina atiasi pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe awepa.”ⁱ

Basef waminif atina anin mafin sipsip higiligalapi

¹⁰“Ipa' solawaipa! Na'amba pi'i anin epen atitin sa'wini pi'i inimba anin falafini, owa'i. Dei' main, amom ensel magape heveni mumafi epes isimbai sa'wisi andeande'. Ensel amamba dondol magape felefele'ma ahame God nagape heveni.”^j ¹¹[Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' afi'i ma elaoma epes higilagalasi iwambilas sokwaha waf awafi sogotanimai.]

¹²“Ipa' ukup pa'imama? I'i anona aman nugumafi anop sipsip 100-pelaip ama anop atotop higililap, aman anamba ata' nokwaha sipsip apamba 99-pelaip pulutu anagon dohogw, anen ata' nefe' nola' nolaoma anona higiligalanai. ¹³Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i nogofa'i sipsip apamba ea', atiasi sonohana a'owa' ma sipsip apamba. Dagala ananiami a' mikila' nandagala ma sipsip amamba magalutuwi. ¹⁴Ea' na'amba atin ahamepa ipe'inai nagape gani heveni nandaiwa' ma anin epen sa'wini higiligalan, owa'.”^k

Waf afamba ipa' pagasindi'amona anis sahin owan sanda' waf awafii

¹⁵“I'i sahin owan sonda' waf awafima ina', ina' nefe' nitilin ipa' atipa pepe ea' nihimba'man waf awafi ananifi. I'i anin negame' basef ine'ifima dao', andeande', sil'i ina' niwambilai anin a' nigitanimai wapani.”^l ¹⁶Apa' i'i anin owa' neme' basef ine'ifia, ina' nihali' anin epen o epes bias wapani ea' pefe' atin. Ama ipa' bipa o wanipa pefe'ma pegame' basef epen inimbai ma pegawalegef.”^m ¹⁷Ama i'i anin nindaiwa'ma negame' basef ipe'ifi ma dao' ina' a' ni'ipa esis Kristen hiasi sondakolas atogini a'

h 18:7 Mt 5:29-30 **i** 18:9 Hi 1:14 **j** 18:10 Lu 19:10 **k** 18:14 Lev 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1
l 18:15 Diu 19:15; Jo 8:17 **m** 18:16 1 Ko 5:13

ni'ipasan. Ama anin ni'i nindaiwa'ma negame' basefa esis Kristen hiasi wapani dao', ina' nekwahin nepe si'i isimba owa' sogogawa Godia, si'i amam amamba awami mogofa' takisi.ⁿ

¹⁸“Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Hiahaom ipa' pegewa'am na'a itapi, amamba anaf God nowa'am gani heven wapani. Apa' hiahaom mamahoma ipa' pegatagwahom na'a itapi, amamba anaf God notagwahom gani heven wapani.^o

¹⁹“Ea' ae' a'ias endilisi ma ipa' wapani. I'i epes bias sagape itapi ukup pefe' atogona anis maefaha esis bias si'i sondabeten sohali' Goda nogaso'asa hiahawes isimba, ea' andeande' ahame ae'anai nagapani heveni atiasi a' noso'asam esis.^p ²⁰Aho', i'i epes bias a'a wanis ukup pepoma agol ae'agili ma sunduwa'anima anamba atogon, ae' ape alomas.”

**Basef waminif atina nanda' maoli owa' okom
mogaso'ana wiaf anona nanda'manafia**

²¹Nemaf afamba Pita nafi'i nahali' Jisas na'i, “Dembina, nimaguf ma'uma'uf sahin owan ae'asi sonda'me waf awafi ae', ma okom mose'e waf awafi asasifi egakwahef? Nimaguf 7-pelaif a'a ma'uf?”^q

²²Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'amba na'i, “Ae' ina a'ipina nimaguf ifimba atif 7-pelaif, owa'atin. Ae' a'i ina' nekwaha waf awafi asasifi nimaguf hiafi 490-pelaif.

²³“Dei' main, esis sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona dembinai king na'i nogawa wialef fagapoma amom manda' maol ananinii ma'ulif. ²⁴Ea' anen nasefelas nanda'as nogawas andeande'ma nonda' amom mogogwamana wiaf, ea' sofa' anona aman safe'ma anen. Ea' aman anamba nogowaola wiafa moni inimba 10 milian kinai. ²⁵Apa' anen moni akana ma nogagwan dondo'ma nigambi wiaf afamba anen nanda'afi. Ea' dembinai king na'ipas na'i esis a' sotala aman anamba noloma waulu'mana awasi ananisi ma sope agof akas sonda' maol sogape lafela anis epes atapis ea' sotala hiahaom asasimi wapani, sofa' moni ma sogagwa wiaf afamba.

²⁶“Ea' aman anamba nowafa notawa itapa naep king anamba dembinai na'ipana na'amba na'i, ‘Ina' niti ae' uwahipiwi nepe nehafa ae'. Anaf ae' egwamena wiaf afamba hi'ilafa ina.’ ²⁷Ea' dembinai anamba nati owahipina a' okom maso'ana wiaf ananifi nakwahona nafe' wahifina.

²⁸“Owa' aman anamba nawisi ando' nati anona amom atom manda' maol atini, anen nowaola wiafa moni kwaia'win si'i 10 kina. Ea' nombalo' aman anamba nowa'ana sisihina bini'w anani'wi na'ipana na'i, ‘Ina' negwame wiaf ine'ifi hi'indalaf!’

n 18:17 Mt 16:19; Jo 20:23 **o** 18:18 Mk 11:24; Jo 15:7 **p** 18:19 Mt 28:20; Jo 14:23
q 18:21 Lu 17:4

²⁹“Ea' aman anamba nowafa notawa itap ea' nahali'ana dindinip na'i, 'Ina' niti ae' owahipiwi ea' nepe nehafa ae'! Bola egwamena wiaf ine'ifi hi'ilaf.’

³⁰“Owa' anen nandaiwa'. Ea' nofa'ana nafe' nanda'ana nanda' kalabus, ama nope nogagwa wiaf afamba. ³¹Amom mandao'oma manda' maoli mati isimba, a' neleleb nimanilimb endilisi mafe' mawalapa hiahawes isimba ma dembinai amamunai.

³²“Ea' dembinai nofalai aman anamba nanda' maoli ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' aman nanda' maol awasinii. Doko' ina' naloma ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf afamba lu'wafi ine'ifi hi'alaf. ³³Ae' ati ina' owahipina, apa' dei' maina ina' owa' niga'i owahipigama alipini ine'ini panda' maol atinia?’^r ³⁴Ea' dembinai okom numbutina naso'amana amam amamba mugumafi kalabusi ma mogaso'ana akafimi lu'wami nope nope nogwa wiaf ananifi hi'igalaf.^s

³⁵“I'i ukup ipa' hipaii owa' pekwaha waf awafi endilisima sahin owan ip'e'isi ukup pese'epafa, bola na'amba atina Ahame ae'anai nagape heveni wapani nonda'mepas ipa' na'amba atin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman anamba.”

Jisas na'i waf afamba sagatopa' daso'amaifi

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

19 ¹Jisas na'i basef ifimba hiafi ma hi'alef, a' nakwaha itap apamba Galili nafe' anep itap Judia gani wa'ol walemb Jordan fisanamb. ²Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe' ea' nanda' epes hiasi aowas nanda'asi ambo'wes.^t

³Ea' anom dembami Farisi mafi'mai anen mahali'ana anif basef magwambana ma'i, “Mu'uli ape'ini andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma waulu'mana anani'wi nogali'ama'wa okom ananiami atom a'a owa'?”^u

⁴Ea' anen nagwamama basef amom na'i, “Ipa' patalifa basef ifimba Godi pagawef ea'. Basef ifimba faga'ias na'amba fa'i, 'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' hiahaom hiami nanda' epes sataga suwafisi numal'isi.^v

⁵God na'ias na'amba na'i, 'Na'amba esis bias ina ata' sope sili sagape daindai, owa'. Aman a' nokwaha mamasana ananisi ea' nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, asotaga sope alop atotop.’ ⁶Ea' esis bias sondaso'ama asotaga si'i alop atifip. Esis ina ata' si'i sagape biasa sagape daindai, owa'. Ea' hiahawes mais God nagapete'as sisihisi, isimba anin epen ina nehape'as, owa'i.”^w

^r 18:33 Mt 5:25-26 ^s 18:34 Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kl 3:13 ^t 19:2 Mt 16:1

^u 19:3 Jen 1:27, 5:2 ^v 19:4 Jen 2:24; Ef 5:31 ^w 19:6 Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31

⁷Ea' Farisi amamba ma'ipana wapani ma'i, "Moses na'ipapa mu'uli inimba naga'i, aman nonda' anif basef fil okwatip noso'akwef ea' nili'amona'w kofe!."

⁸Ea' Jisas na'ipa amom na'i, "Ipa' panda' du'waniga. Dei' Moses na'i aho'ma ufia'w akwamba dei' paila'w pali'amona wauhiamepa patopa' waf daso'amaifi. Apa' fowa' gani dambadamba ina anif basef ifimbai ma pagatopa' waf daso'amaifi, owa'atin.^x ⁹Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani owa' konda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, ma anen nogakwaho'w dowafa nogaso' ano'w daia'w wapani, anen nanda' waf awafi so'a waola nemata'w akwamba nali' nago'akwi."^y

¹⁰Ea' amom alipumi ananiami a' ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i waf afambai endilisifi ma owa' nope atapina noloma ako'wa, dao' daso'ama hapaini. Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w akana nogape dowaf."

¹¹Ea' anen na'ipam na'amba na'i, "Ina atiasi amam nematawa hiasi la'ifis sofa' basef ifimba ma sogahapilif, owa'atin. Epes atis isimba God nago'as pepel ea'i, esis atis sofa'ef.

¹²"Dei' main, amam na'ambaimi mape amom owa' la'ifima mogaso' nematawaia. Anom mamamam amamuwai olam ea' atapim mape na'amba. Ea' anom, amam matopa'mam alop amamipi. Ea' amom ina la'ifima mogaso' nematawa, owa'. Ea' anom, ukup papoma mugawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafiam. Ea' mandaiwa'ma mogaso' nematawa. Aman ami la'ifina nigaila basef ifimbai, anen a' nindailif andeande!."

Jisas naso'asa basef fasifasifi esis awasi sa'wisi

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Nemaf afamba esis sao'wamanai anis awasi sa'wisi sofa'as safi'mai anen, sa'i anen nowamona lagof ananigufi ma awasi isimba nondabetenas. Owa' alipumi ananiami mandaiwa'ma awasi isimba ea' masopama esis sofa'as sagafi'mai anen.^z

¹⁴Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipa' kwahowa awasi isimba sifi'mai ae'. Ipa' pindaiwa'mas owa'. Esis amam nematawa sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafiasi, esis same' basef ananifi sagailif si'i awasi isimba."

¹⁵Ea' nawamona lagof ananigufi balagah asasigahi, nakwaha esis a' nafe'.

Aman sa'unai hiahaom hiamunai

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶Ea' anona aman nagwama Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' atiasi enda' waf maif bu'wafi ma egefa' ambal namili egape andeande' lifilafi?"^a

^x **19:8** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 ^y **19:9** 1 Ko 7:1-2,7-9 ^z **19:13** Mt 18:2-3 ^a **19:16** Lev 18:5; Lu 10:28

¹⁷Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ina' nagahali' ae' ma hiahawes isimbai? Anona aman atotona nagape ilifi anen bu'unai. I'i ina' ni'i nefa' ambal namiliai, dao' andeande'ma nigaila basefa mu'uli God nagaso' Mosasani hiani."^b

¹⁸Ea' aman anamba nahali' Jisas na'i, "Mu'uli mamahina?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' owa'i nenda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, neha anis epes sog'a nenda' wal, owa'i, ina' owa'i nembaso'ma anis epes daiasa,^c ¹⁹ina' neme' basef mamasinai nihapilif nilif ea' nindimafias andeande'. Ina' a' okom mimila anis sagape felefele'ma ine'i, si'i ina' okom magamagaila ina' atinama nigimafi ina'."

²⁰Ea' aman anamba ata' sa'unai awaminai na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Mu'uli inimba hiani ae' ahapilan ailan afi'i ea'. Dei' waf mamahefa ata' fape?"^d

²¹Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ina' ni'i negataga bo'wena dondo'ma negefa' ambal namili ma, dao' ina' fo'o nese'asa hiahaom ine'imi ma anis daias sotalinama nefa' moni inimba nenda'an neso' isimba kwahusi. Nenda'as na'amba ma anaf negefa' hiahawes fasisi gani heven. Ea' ina' nifi'i nihapifi nila ae'."

²²Ea' aman anamba sa'unai name' basef ifimba owa', nomonas ananisi a' iwanis ea' nandambema megahaihailana nafe!. Dei' main, anen hiahaom hiamunai.

²³Ea' Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'amba na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, epes isimba ugai moni hianaisi, sanda'am danda' ahifim a'owa' ma sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Atona atin sefe' suwis. ²⁴Ae' a'i i'ipipa wapani, Anin mafin lu'unai kamel nogawis bolotaf nil sogosambala luwagufeli, anamba ila ma nogawis. Apa' amam nematawa hiahaom hiamisi sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi, sonda'am danda' ahifim a'owa' ma sofe' sogawis. Maol inimba ahifim a'owa' nikila' maol kamel nogawis bolotaf nili."

²⁵Ea' alipumi ananiami mame' basef ifimba owa', amom agogolalaso' kwapete' endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "I'i na'ambaiai, anaf God nuwambilai epes mamahisa sotanimai sope andeande' lifilafi? Owa'atin."^e

²⁶Ea' Jisas nosaniga natiti amom na'ipam na'i, "Hiahaom epes owa' la'ifisa sonda'amia, amamba God atona banagonai ma nondam'am. Anen banagonai ma nondam' hiahaom hiami hi'igalam."

²⁷Anen na'ias na'amba, ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' ea' wakwaha hiahaom afa'imi hiami, ea' dei' wafi'i wahapifa basef ine'ifi wailina. Afa' atiasi ofa' hiahawes mais?"^f

²⁸Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipa'. Owagama nemaf afamba fegataga ma hiahaom hiami mogataga dambaim wapani, afamba

b 19:17 Eks 20:12-16; Diu 5:16-20 **c** 19:18 Lev 19:18 **d** 19:20 Mt 6:20; Lu 12:33; Ap 2:45; Ap 4:34-37 **e** 19:25 Jen 18:14; Jop 42:2 **f** 19:27 Mt 25:31; Lu 22:30; Re 3:21

ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, efa' banagami mogogala'i etoma sia king ae'ani. Nema' afamba ipa' amam ae'ipai ea' pagail ae'i atiasi ipa' 12-pelaipa petoma siaifah fasimi amom dembami kingi 12-pelaim, ea' pewawaloga misi'ah 12-pelaih amam nematawa ape'isi Israel.^s ²⁹Ea' epes ami ukup pegapoma ae' ma sokwaha ifagw gwoloma sahin owan ahasas mamasas a batawisas soloma aofah mais asasisii, anaf asofa' hiahaom timbi tambel hiami a'owa', mikila' mogwa fowa'imi atapim. Ea' anaf asofa' ambal namili sogape andeande' lifilafi.^h ³⁰Apa' epes hiasi dei' sataga sagali'i agof fagatomasi, anaf agof akas asotaga sigi'. Apa' epes isimba sataga sagagi'i anaf a' agof fotomas sotaga sili'."

Basef waminif atina amam manda' maola aof sagawa mandelef waina

20 ¹"Aho', epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona aman nagagoma itap lu'wapi ananipi. A'i owa' ma lala kuhimbata atota owa'a, anen nafe'ma nugufa'i anom amam monda' maol aof afamba ananifi nagawa sa'utitip mandelef wainilifip.ⁱ ²Anen nafe' na'i naloma anom manda' maoli ea' nalomam nembel atembela otamba atiasi mogofa'ambai, mofa' wan kina atona atina nemaf afamba. Ea' nasapa'am mafe' manda' maol aof ananifi.

³"Ea' anen nape ma awin nandagiai nape si'i 9 klok, anen a nafe' owa' nati anom amam ata' tol malutu dowaf anamba mondowa'anima magapoma. ⁴Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipa' wapani fo'o penda' maol aof ae'afi ma egase'epa otamba bendendaepa bendahama waf bu'wafi.' ⁵Ea' amom a' mafe'.

"Ama a'i owa' awin nandasapa' 12 klok anen nafe' wapani ea' nanda'as na'amba atin si'i doko' nanda'as.

"Ama awin nendemba'a 3 klok, nafe' nanda'as wapani si'i doko' nanda'as.

⁶"Ea' ma wambomota 5 klok main, a' nafe' nati anom ata' malutu dowaf. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Dei' maina ipa' ata' tol pagalutu dowaf na'a'e nemaf afa'e laof?'

⁷"Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ina anona aman nasofa' maol afa', owa'atin.'

Anen na'ipam na'i, 'Ipa' wapani fo'o penda' maol aof afamba.'

⁸"Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb aman anamba nugumafi aofi nafi' na'ipa aman nugumafi amom manda' maoli na'i, 'Ina' fala manda' maoli amamba hiami ea' nese'ama moni amom. Ina' nili' neso' amom amamba magi' magatagai, nese'aman nefe' nefe' netagama amam amamba mali' mataga manda' maoli.'

⁹"Ea' amam amamba mataga manda' maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofa' wan kina atona atin. ¹⁰Ea' amam amamba mali' mosafel

kuhimbita manda' maoli, mafi'i ukup pandanda' pa'i atiasi amom a' mofa' moni lu'wani mikila' anom. Owa', owa'atin. Amom wapani mofa' wan kina na'amba atin. ¹¹ Ea' manda' megahaha aman anamba nugumafi aof afambai.

¹² “Ea' ma'ias na'amba ma'i, ‘Amom amamba magi' magatagai, amom mafi'i manda' maol nogota bandata si'i awa atitin, owa' ina' a' naso'ama moni inimba na'amba atin si'i afa' ogofa'ani. Apa' afa' wali' wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma nemaf laufi, ea' owaf nahanahafa.’

¹³ “Amom ma'ias na'amba ma ea', anen nagwamana basef anona aman amamunai na'ipana na'amba na'i, ‘Alipunai, ae' ina anda'ena awena, owa'. Afa' biafa wali' wa'ias ea' nomonas atifisa pegefa' wan kina atin. ¹⁴ Ina' fa'a moni ine'ini ea' fo'o. Otamba ae' agase'enamba ine'i, ea' ikwaf afamba atef ae' a' ese'anamba aman anamba nagi' nafi'i nanda' maoli, pefa'amba dondo' atin. ¹⁵ Ae' anda' maol si'i okom ae'ami maga'iana moni ae'ani. Na'amba andeande', waf usi'ifi. Ae' anda' waf bu'wafi ma igimafi amom magi' magafi'i wambomotai. Na'amba dei' ina' kowalena ma otamba amamimbai?’^k

¹⁶ “Anaf na'amba atin, epes isimba dei' sataga sagagi'i agof akasi a' agof fotomas sotaga sili', apa' epes isimba sataga sagali'i agof fagatomasi, anaf agof akas asotaga sigi!’”

Jisas dei' na'ias wapani a' wanifa noga' notanima nogosafel wapani
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Ea' Jisas na'i nondowasa' Jerusalem. Anen nao'wa alipumi ananimi atom mafe'. Amom ata' mafe' atin ufia'w owa', na'ipam na'i,^l ¹⁸ “Peme'. Dei' afa' ea' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi anona aman nonda'e efe'ma amom pris dembami moloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi, ea' monda' kotimi a' mi'i basef mondame'maefa mohe egaga'. ¹⁹ Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sogolalama Godi ma sonda' salamala ae' sonda'e findiwae ma basef awafi sehe egaga' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. Ama nimaguf bif hi'ilif anef fegafe'ma wanifi, God a' nosa'me itanima esafel wapani.”

Jems naloma owamana Jon ma'i motaga mope dembami
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Nemaf afamba Sebedi waulu'mana ma'ma Jamesi Joni kwao'wai nogaopa'w akwa'umi biam safi'mai Jisas. Ea' kwindiwa nembawa kotawa itapa kuga'ipana anif basef.^m

²¹ Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, “Ina' na'i ae' enda'mena main?’”

k 20:15 Mt 19:30; Mk 10:31; Lu 13:30 **l** 20:17 Mt 16:21; Mt 17:22-23 **m** 20:20 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ina' ni'i anaf owagama negataga dembinai, anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma, nemaf afamba ae' a'i nogaope amamba ae'ami biam mope dembem felefele'ma ina', anona nil wa'ol egawama, a' anona nil wa'ol da'asaigilima."ⁿ

²² Ako'w kwa'ias na'ambama, ea' Jisas nagwama'w na'ipa amom na'i, "Ipa' ina pagawa andeande'ma hiahawes ipa' pagahali'imasi, owa'! Ipa' banagepama paga' embela kap apamba dei' ae' ega' embelapi, a'a owa'?"

Ea' magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' ila la'iffai."

²³ Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, ipa' bipa atiasi pea' embela kap apamba ae' ega' embelapi. Apa' pegape lagol kwahisigili o gagaili ae'agufi, isimba ina maol ae'ani, owa'. Ahame atona ni'i esis isimba nandandepas ea'i dao' esis atis sope lagof kwahisigili gagaili ae'agufi."

²⁴ Ea' alipumi du'wanim ilifunamaim mame' amom biam ma'ias na'amba, manda' megahaha amom sahomana owamana.^o ²⁵ Owa' Jisas nofala' amom mafi'mai anen, a' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pagawa, anom king magape dembami ma isimba sogolalama Godi, amom mape ilifa esis a'owa' manda'mas dondog manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amom dembami mape banagem a'owa' ma manda' esis amam nematawa sagaila malogof amamugufi.^p ²⁶ Apa' waf afambai ina a' fepoma ipa', hapaifi. Aman ami a' nogape dembinai ma ipe'i, anen ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipa' hipaii. ²⁷ Ea' aman ami ni'i nogataga dembinai ma ipe'i, anen ata' nili' nope si'i agol akani nanda' maol nagape lafela hiasii."^q ²⁸ Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' wapani na'amba atin. Ina afi'i ma esis sonda'me maola sogatopalope, owa'. Ae' afi'i enda' maol egatopalopa ipa' hipai ma waf awafi fagawasi'ipai. Afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipa' peloma epes hiasi igatagwahipama waf awafi ipe'ifi."

Jisas nanda' amam biam naep pagaso'ami bo'om mati andeande'
(*Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43*)

²⁹ Ea' Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami makwaha wambel ambalemba Jeriko ma'i mefe' atin owa', amam nematawa hiasi sagi'ma anen safe'.^r

³⁰ Ea' amam biam naep pagaso'ami tol mape felefele'ma ufia'w. Ea' mame' basef sa'i Jisas nafi'i ea' mofalana mehipe ma'i, "Dembinai, ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

³¹ Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sinifalom sa'i mosopama malogof. Owa' owa'atin, amom mofalana mehipe a'owa' ma'i, "Dembinai ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

³² Ea' Jisas nalutu nofala amom biam na'i, "Ipa' bipa pa'i ae' enda'mepa main?"

³³ Ea' amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'i ina' newalamafa naep afa'ipi ma ugati andeande'."

ⁿ 20:21 Mt 26:39; Jo 18:11 ^o 20:24 Lu 22:25-26 ^p 20:25 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48
^q 20:27 Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 ^r 20:29 Mt 9:27, 15:22

³⁴Ea' Jisas nati amom owahipim nasa lagof ananigufi naep amamipi, ea' dei' atef amom biam mati andeande' wapani, a' magi'ma Jisas mafe'.

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i king dembinai

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

21 ¹Ea' amom mafe' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, mataga Betfagai felefele'ma halafuta Oliv. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alipumi ananiami biam na'ipam na'i. ²“Ipa' bipa pefe' piwis wambel bambalimba bagape gani wa'li felefele'ma na'ai. Ea' apiti anona mafin donki sa'unai esis sandolona nail naloma nogani ananinai malutu. Ipa' petagwahom ea' pefa'am pifi'mai ae'.” ³I'i anin epen ni'i nigahali'ipa ma anif basefa, pi'ipan pi'i, ‘Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolanam, ama bola nosapa'am mutanimipai kwafalis.’”

⁴Hiahawes isimba amom mogofa'ai donki a' sataga dindi'i dondo' sagi'ma si'i basef ifimba fowa' anona aman profet Aisaia naga'iefi, anen naga'i na'amba na'i,

⁵“Ipa' pi'ipa epes sagape Saioni pi'i, ‘Ipa' piti, dei' king dembinai ipe'inai anaf nifi'mai ipa'. Anen nanda' waf sa'umbilifii, ea' notoma donki nogani nofa'ana nifi'i.’”

⁶Ea' alipumi amamba biam ananiami mafe' ea' manda'as si'i doko' naga'ipamas. ⁷Amom mofa' donki anamba nalomai nogani mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagegw amamugwi gwatoma ilifa donki amamba biam. Ea' Jisas nandagia natoma donki amamba.”

⁸Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sandombamana sagegw ufia'w, sasa'ma agol ananigili lu'wagol. Anis satopa'i apulita lawah hogotawa felefele'i saso'wiam ufia'w sofalo'ma'w.” ⁹Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sali' sagi' safela ao'aligil na'amba sa'i,

“Hosana. Apa' mandanifal endilisi ma ina'. Ina' akunamana Deviti! Apa' ma'li God nofalo'ma ina' nagafi'i agol ananigilii nese'ena banagami ma nenda' maol ananini. Apa' mandanifal endilisi ma dembinai God nagape ilifi.”

¹⁰Nemaf afamba Jisas nafe' nawis wambel ambalemba Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiasi sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' ea' soga sa'i mehup sandahali'ma sa'i, “Aman anamba anen mamahonama?””

¹¹Ea' esis amam nematawa safe' sagalomanai sandagalamana sa'i, “Aman anamba anen Dembinai profet Jisas, aman nagape anambel wambel Nasareti bagape anep itap Galili.”

Jisas nali'amona epes sagatala hiahaom ipat lu'unai Godi nomon

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

¹²Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nali'amona esis hiasi sanda' bisnisi saloma isimba sagatalom ipat anamba nomoni. Anom mati otamba anisi

§ 21:2 Mt 26:18 † 21:4 Ais 62:11; Sek 9:9 ‡ 21:7 2 Kin 9:13 † 21:8 Sam 118:25-26
 W 21:10 Mt 21:46

ea' mindisila'mamba. Ea' Jisas nambema tebolifah amamisi nakolo'was. Anis sanda' bisnisa sogatala amiguf ma'unamb. Ea' nambema siaifah asasisi nakolo'was wapani.^x ¹³Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef fagape Baibeli God na'i, 'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiasi sifi'i sopaona sondabeten sogahali' ae'. Apa' owa', panda'ana nataga si'i sandabaho' sanda' wala."

¹⁴Jisas ata' napani ipat anamba lu'unai nomon owa' sofa'mani epes isimba naep pagaso'asi a bo'wagah maim mogokwasi safi'manai, ea' nanda'as bo'wes. ¹⁵Owa' amom pris dembami maloma anom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi mati anen nanda' maol banagani fasini, ea' mame' esis awasi sondagalama anen gani ipat lu'unai nomon sa'i, "Apa' ma'i God a' nondatopalopa Dembinai ape'inai akunamana Deviti!"

Ea' amom dei' ukup awep kwapete'a anen.^y

¹⁶Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ina' a' negawa basef kofagefa?"

Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Aho', ae' egawef?"

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pitalif ea' basef ifimba fagail Baibeli pagawef. Basef ifimba fowa'ifi faga'i na'amba fa'i, God, 'Ina' anaf niwalipa awasi sa'wisi soloma isimba ata' agunifisi saga' nomambeh atembihi, ea' sosa'ma agol ine'igili.' "

¹⁷Ea' anen nakwaha taun inimba, nawisi ando' nafe' nape anembel wambel Betani owamb ambamba.

Jisas na'ipa lawag fik a' aliga

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Ama wafilu kuhimbata atota Jisas nosafel notanima nafe' taun inimba, ea' nolomahana.^z ¹⁹Ea' nati anoga lawag fik gotawa ufia'w ea' nafe' natologa. Apa' ina nati anip sa'utip pailaga, owa'atin. Apul atom. Ea' na'ipaga na'i, "Ina' ina ata' anip sa'utip pilina wapani. Ea' owa'atin endilisi." Ea' kwafalis atis lawag agamba bowaga ea' aliga hi'alaga.

²⁰Ea' amom alipumi ananiami mati lawag agamba aliga, gogolalasom kwapete'. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina lawag agamba fik bowaga ea' aliga kwafalis atis?"^a

²¹Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amom na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'lipipa endilisi. I'i ipa' pihapifi endilisi, ma ipa' ina bimbafip pipaipa, dao' atiasi ea' penda'as si'i ae' anda'asa lawag agamba fik. Ea' ipa' ina penda' isimba atis, owa'atin. I'i ipa' pi'lipa halafuta tatumba pi'i, 'Ina' dagia nefe' newala naoh,' atiasi ateme'ef tilif si'i ipa' paga'ias.^b ²²I'i ipa' pihapilif endilisi ma pendabetena, hiahawes isimba ipa' pandabetena pa'i pegefa'asi atiasi ipa' a' pefa'as."^c

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i ami naso'ana banagami ma agol lu'wagili

²³Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa si'i dondol nagawalipas. Ea' amom pris

^x 21:12 Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 ^y 21:15 Sam 8:2 ^z 21:18 Lu 13:6 ^a 21:20 Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2; Jo 14:12 ^b 21:21 Mt 7:7-11; Mt 18:19; Jo 14:13-14 ^c 21:22 Jo 2:18

dembami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, "Ami na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' maol inimba?"

²⁴Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'i, "Ae' wapani a'i ihali'ipa ma anif basefa ipa' ata' pili' pi'lipif ae' ma bola iga'ipipa ami na'ipi ape dembinai anda' maol inimba. ²⁵Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli, ami na'ipana ma nanda' maol inimba? God nagape heveni na'ipana nanda'an a'a anin epen itapani na'ipana?"

Ea' mame' basef ifimba manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' i'i uga'i, 'God nagape heveni naga'ipana,' atiasi anen a' ni'i, 'Dei' maina ipa' owa' pagahapifanaea?'^d ²⁶Apa' afa' i'i uga'i, 'Anin epen itapani na'ipana,' na'amba esis amam nematawa a' sohafa. Afa' ombal mahafama esis. Dei' main, esis hiasi sa'i Jon anona profet dembinai."

²⁷Ea' magwamana basef Jisas ma'i, "Afa' owa' ogawama."

Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ea' na'amba atin ae' ina i'ipipa ma ami nase'e banagami na'ipi anda' maol inimba ae'ani, owa'."^e

Basef waminifi atina nogaopana biam anona amani

²⁸"Apa' ipa' ukup pape pa'imama? Anona aman nogaopana biam. Anen nafe'ma anona na'ipana na'i, 'Nogame ae'inai, dei' ina' fo'o nenda' maola aof ae'afi egawa mandelef wainilifa.' ²⁹Owa' nogamana nagwamana na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa!' Al'i owa' main owa', nambema nembel a' nafe'. ³⁰Ea' nafe' na'ipa anona wapani na'ipana na'amba atin si'i doko' nali' naga'i. Owa' nagwamana basef na'i, 'Aho', ahame.' Apa' anen ina nagi'ma basef ananifi nafe', owa'atin.

³¹"Ea' dei' nogaopana amamba biam ananiami mamahonama nagi'ma basef ahamanai?"

"Amom ma'i, "Nagali'i."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam amamba mogofa' takisi manda' waf awafii maloma nematawa wanda' waf awafi wanda' so'a wauli esis ea' sefe' suwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias sili'a ipa'^f ³²Ipa' pagawa aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli. Anen nali' nafi'mai ipa' ea' nihimba'mepa wafa ufa'w usi'i'wi, apa' ipa' owa' pihapifanaea. Apa' epes isimba awasisi anom mogofa'asa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wanda' waf awafi so'a wauli esis ea' sahapifana. Ipa' pati esis sagahapifana na'ambai, apa' ipa' ina pambema opalef pakwaha waf awafi pahapifana, owa'atin."^g

Basef waminif atina amam awami mugumafi aof sagawa mandelef waina

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³"Ipa' peme' anif basef waminif atini. Anona aman dembinai nanda' anof aof nagawa waina nahefagomaf. Aof afamba nomon anen nanda'

d 21:25 Mt 14:5, 21:46 **e** 21:27 Lu 15:11 **f** 21:31 Lu 3:12; Lu 7:29-30 **g** 21:32 Ais 5:1-2; Mt 25:14

anona tang notawa ma sogafa'asa sa'utip ipimba wainip, ea' nala' anota ipat lautai totawa ma sope sugumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomam aof afamba anom amam ma'i monda' maolafa bisnisi. Ea' nafe' napani anambel wambel lauguni.

³⁴Ama nogota sa'utip pagailatai, nasapa' anom manda' maola anini mafe' ma amom manda' maol aof ananifii. Anen na'i amom moso'ana anip sa'utip gwa'aipi aof afamba.^h

³⁵Ea' amom amamba manda' maol aofi mofa' amam amamba kofagonama aofi naspa'am magafi'ii mombalo'am maham, anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona makwaha otamba mahana, apa' anona mahana dowaf a' nafa' nafe'. ³⁶Ea' anen kofagonama aofi nasapa' anom hiami daiam mafe' wapani. Apa' amom amamba manda' maol manda'as na'amba atina amom si'i mali' magafi'ii. ³⁷A'i owa' nagi' nasapa' nogamana ananinai nafe'ma amom manda' maol aofi. Ea' anen na'ias na'i, 'Atiasi ila, amom a' meme' malogol nogame ae'anai.'ⁱ

³⁸"Owa' owa'atin, amom mati nogamana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama atin ma'i, 'Aman nanumba owagama nogofa' hiahaom hiami ahamanai. Awi, a' ohana ma afuna ma afa' atofa ogofa' aof afa'e.'^j ³⁹Ea' mombalo'ana mofa'ana mawisi aof ando'efa mahana afuna.

⁴⁰"Nemaf afamba aman kofagonama aof afambai nogafi'i nonda' maina amom?"

⁴¹Ea' amom magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Namanani anen nonda'mam waf awafi endilisi ma amam amamba awasimi noham moga'. Ea' noso'asa aof afamba fefe'ma anis epes daias sumafiaf, ama nogota gwa'aisi sogail owa' esis a soso'ana anis gwa'aisi anen."^k

⁴²Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' patalifa basef Godi pagawef ea'. Basef Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i,

'Otam amamba magala' ifagwi mogelefatami dei' mataga mape otam banagami mape magali'i mogombalo' ipati. Dembinai God nanda' amamba mataga, apa' matolom fasifasim a'owa'.'

⁴³"Ea' ae' dei' a'lipipa. God atiasi a' nelefata basefa waf bu'wafi anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma ma ipa', a noso'asam anis epes atiasi sombale'ef sonda' waf bu'wafi.^l ⁴⁴[Ea' epes mamahisa kwahogalas sogowa otam anambai, atiasi esis pepe'etas. Apa' i'i otam anamba nowa nogosali'as, a' loloweas si'i sopof atof.]"

⁴⁵Ea' amom pris dembami maloma dembami amom Judai Farisi mame' basef ifimba waminif atini Jisas naga'iefi ma'i owa', anen nondola'waifa amom na'i basef ifimba.^m ⁴⁶Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana owa' ombal bahama esis amam nematawa. Esis hiasi sogawana sa'i Jisas anona profet.

h 21:34 Mt 22:6 **i** 21:37 Mt 27:18 **j** 21:38 Hi 13:12 **k** 21:41 Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 **l** 21:43 Dan 2:44-45 **m** 21:45 Mt 21:26

Basef waminif atina esis safi'i sanda' gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma bias sandaso'amai

22 ¹Ea' Jisas nanda' anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i, ²“Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona king dembinai itapnai. Nogamana ananinai na'i nogao'wa ako'w, ea' king anamba nanda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasi. ³Ama nemaf afamba sogasafi anen nasapa' amam amamba manda' maola anini mafe' mofalai epes isimba fowa' nogofalasi ma sogafi'mai gwa'aisi isimba. Owa' sandaiwa'ma sogafi'i.”ⁿ

⁴“Ea' anen nasapa' anom wapani manda' maola anini motambel mafe', ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipa' fo'mago epes isimba ae' ea' andandepas sagapani ea' pi'ipas na'amba pi'i, “Peme', ae' andandomba gwa'aimi ae'ami ea'. Mafis bulmakau suwafumi a mafis amamba lu'wami ae'ami, apa' maham. Ea' hiahaom hiami mandandombol ma'oh ea'. Ipa' pifi'mai gwa'aisi isimba enda'asa nogame nogaso' ako'wi.”^o

⁵“Owa' amom ukup iwanipa mome'efa mogafe' ea' mandambema mandafe' daindai ma maol amamini. Anona nafe' aof, anona nafe'ma bisnis ananisi.”^o ⁶Apa' amom magapani mombalo' amamba manda' maola kingi manda'am kwapete'am maham afum. ⁷Ea' king anamba nembel wandafuna nasapa' soldia ananinai mafe' maha amom manda' maola anini afum hi'alam. Ea' makata maofa wambel amamimbili wapani. ⁸Ea' king na'ipa amom manda' maoli na'i, 'Gwa'aisi enda'asa nogame noso' ako'wa sogasafi ea' sandandombol sa'oh, apa' epes isimba ae' igifalasi, ina sanda' waf andeande'ma sogafi'i, owa'. ⁹Na'amba dei' ipa' pefe' ufiawa awamba hiawai dawalegefa pigati isimba epes hiasi pi'ipas pefalas sifi'mai gwa'aisi isimba lu'wasi daso'amaisi.’ ¹⁰Anen na'ias na'amba ma main, amom manda' maoli mafe'agon gani gani ufiawa dawalegef matamai epes isimba magatilis, epes bu'wasi saloma awasisi. Ea' safi'i sape ipat atamba sondaso'ama ma a' si'ita kwaef endilisi.

¹¹“Esis sape ea' dembinai king nawis nomona nigatilis. Ea' nati anin epen atitin, ina nala klos sagalasa nemaf afamba daso'amaifii, owa'. ¹²Ea' king na'ipana na'i, 'Alipunai, dei' maina ina' owa' nila klos isimba sandaso'amaisi nifi'i niwisi na'aea?’ Owa', anen ina na'i anif basef, owa'atin.”^p

¹³“Ea' king na'ipa amom manda' maoli na'i, 'Ipa' piwasi' lagof bo'wagaha epen inimba pikwahin nefe' niwisi nepe akot ando'. Akot atamba atiasi anin nelef nenda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' nepe.’”

¹⁴Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Aho', God nogofala epes hiasi na'amba atin si'i king anamba nanda'as. Anen nofala hiasi, apa' owa' nandandepa atona atin sufi'i suwis sope sogalomana.”^q

n 22:3 Mt 21:36 **o** 22:5 Mt 21:35 **p** 22:12 Mt 8:12, 25:30; Lu 13:28 **q** 22:14 Mk 3:6

Amom mahali' Jisasa nogaso'ana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵Ea' amom dembami Farisi mafe' manda' basef ma'if mandame'maefa mogowa' Jisas. Amom ma'li meme' anif basef ananifi owa' andeande'ia ma monda'mana basef mogowa'ana si'i sogapalo' agof anembek. ¹⁶Ea' masapa' alipumi magaila amomi maloma amam amamba anep mini'ap Heroti amom mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, "Dembina' Tisa, afa' ogawena, ina' aman naga'i endilisii. Ina ombel magahinai, owa'. Owa' niga'ipasa anif basef isimba anis agof lu'wagufisia a anif basef daifa isimba agof akasi falafisia, owa'atin. Ina' naga'ipas basef atifif endilisifi atif Godi amam nematawa hiasi dondo' atin hi'agalasi. ¹⁷Ea' dao' ina' ni'ipafa. Dei' ina' okom mandanda' ma'imama? Mu'uli ape'ini na'i andeande'ma apa' mogaso'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi a'a owa'?"

¹⁸Owa' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf awafi amamifi ea' na'i, "Ipa' amam paga'i malogof biagufi, dei' maina ipa' pagagwamba ae'? ¹⁹Ipa' himba'me anin moni takisini ma ata' itilin."

Ea' mofa'manai anin moni ma natilin ²⁰nahali'am na'i, "Ambal laloma agol isimba sagaili amisi?"^r

²¹Ea' ma'i, "Isimba Sisari gavman dembinai."

Ea' nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Dao' hiahawes dembinai Sisari, isimba pese'anas Sisar. Apa' hiahawes Godi, pese'anas God."

²²Amom mame'anama basef ifimba ea' gogolalasang kwapete'am makwahana a' mafe'.^s

Amom mahali' Jisasa epes sagaga'i sotanima sogosafel wapani
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³Nemaf afamba atef anom amam anep mini'ap Sadyusi, mafi'mai Jisas. Amom mini'ap apamba magahapifa sagaga'i ina atiasi sotanima sogosafel wapani, owa'atin. Ea' amom mafe' mahali' Jisas' ²⁴ma'i, "Dembina' Tisa, Moses na'i, 'Ii anona aman noga' ma anen awasi akana, ea' owamana noso' waulu'mana anani'wi nola anis awasi ma sogaha'ofana.' ²⁵Ea' fowa' anom amam ape'imi ambep atetep mape la'afena apa', amom 7-pelaim. Nagali'i sahomam naso'akw awani aka'w naga', nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owamana naso'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani aka'w.

²⁶"Ea' owamana nandatu'unai wapani nanda'as na'amba atin, ea' anona nandatu'umi naso'akw manda'as na'amba atin mafe' mafe'ma matagama owagufunai akutainai. ²⁷Amom amamba ambipim ea' mandaga' atin hi'andalam. Ama main, nemata'w waulu'mam kwagi'mam kwagi' kwaga'. ²⁸Anaf esis sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, nemata'w akwamba kwagaso'

^r 22:20 Ro 13:7 ^s 22:22 Ap 23:8 ^t 22:23 Diu 25:5

amom 7-pelaimi anaf mamahonama noso'akw? Amom 7-pelaim a' maso'akw atin hi'alam.”

²⁹Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef amom na'i, “Ipa' owa' pegawa basef Baibel naga'iefia, ea' owa' pagawa banagami Godia. Ea' ipa' dei' ina pa'i basef andeande', owa'atin. ³⁰Nemaf afamba sagaga'i sokwaha wandelef sotanima sogosafel wapani, amam nematawa ina ata' sondaso'ama wapani, a' owa'atin. Sope dowaf si'i ensel magape heveni. ³¹Apa' basef ifimba esis amam nematawa sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, ipa' patalifa basef ifimba God na'if fagape Baibeli ea'. Anen naga'ipipa na'amba na'i, ^u ³²'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki a Jekopi.’ Basef ifimba fa'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isimba sagaga'ii, owa'atin. Anen God epes isimba ambal lapais sagape namisii.”

³³Esis amam nematawa same' na'amba sosafel gogolalasisa basef ananifi.

Mu'uli nagali'i Godi
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴Jisas a' nasopama malogofa amam amamba dembami Sadyusi ma basef ifimba. Na'amba anom amam dembami Farisi mame' basef ifimba a mandakolasi mafi'i felefele'ma anen. ³⁵Ea' anona nagaloma amomi nogogawa mu'uli Godi na'i nogwamba Jisasa niga'i anif basef owa' andeande'a ma nonda'mana basef sogowa'ana si'i sogapalo' agof anembeh. Ea' nahali'ana na'i, ³⁶“Dembinai Tisa, mu'uli Godi mamahina lu'win nikila' mu'uli daian hiani nape nagali'i?”^v

³⁷Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Nomonas ipe'isi sehafel Dembinai God ipe'inai sisilana na'amba. Ukup ipe'ipi pipilana hi'indalep, pese'ana ambagufi nelelemb ipe'isi pendaso'anas hi'indalasa Dembinai God atona.”^w
³⁸⁻³⁹Mu'uli inimba lu'wani, nagali' endilisii. Ea' mu'uli nagagi'i inimba, ‘Ipa' ukup pipila anis epes sagape felefele'ma ipe'i, si'i ukup pagapagaila ipa' atipa.’^x ⁴⁰Basef kofagefa ma mu'uli hiani Godi faloma basef amom profet manda'afi hiafi hi'alef fape nomona mu'uli inimba biafin.”

Jisas nahali' amom dembami Farisi ma Kraiss, anen God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹Amom Farisi ata' munduwa'anima malutu atin, Jisas nahali'am^y ⁴²na'i, “Ipa' ukup pandanda' pa'imama ma Kraiss anen God nandandepana ea' ma nosapa'ana nogafi'ii? Anen nogama amii?”

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Devit nogamana.”^z

⁴³Ea' nahali'am na'i, “Dei' maina Ambal bu'unai Godi nagasa'ma nomonas Deviti ma naga'i Kraiss anen Dembinai? Devit fowa' na'i,

^u 22:31 Eks 3:6; Mt 8:11 ^v 22:36 Ditu 6:5 ^w 22:37 Lev 19:18 ^x 22:38-39 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ^y 22:41 Jo 7:42 ^z 22:42 Sam 110:1; Mt 26:64

44“Dembinaí God na'ípa Dembinai ae'ani na'í,

“Ina' nepe lagol kwahisigili ae'agili atapina nefe' netagama anaf ae' enda' bousi ine'isi sogafe' lafela bo'wagah ine'igahi.”’

45Devit fowa' nofala Kraís na'í Dembinai. Isimba atis dei' Kraís ina aman atona falafunai, owa'. Anen Dembinai.”

46Ea' ina anona aman la'ifina ma nogagwamana basef Jisas, owa'atin. A'í owa' nemaf afamba owa', amom hiami ombel mahama mogahali'anama anif basef wapani. Owa'atin nafi'í nafi'í nataga dei' wapani nafe' atin.

**Jisas na'ípa epes hiasí ma waf awafi amom dembami mogogawa mu'uli
Godi maloma amom Farisi manda'afi
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)**

23 ¹A'í owa' main, Jisas naso'asa basef esis amam nematawa saloma amom alipumi 12-pelaim ananimi. ²Na'ias na'amba na'í, “Amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma dembami amamba Farisi amom maha'ofa Mosasa magawalipasa mu'uli Godi banagambel.^a ³Andeande'ma pigaila basef hiafi amom maga'ipipafi, apa' ípa' ina penda' waf amom manda'afi, owa' hapaifi. Dei' main, amom ma'ipasa basef hiafi, apa' amom ina mailif, owa'atin. ⁴Amom mogowatania basef amamifi magawalipasefa sigailif si'í basef wafifi analef aolef wafilifi lu'walifi mawamonalef fagatoma ikaguf asasifi, apa' amom ina matopalopepa mofa'alef kwasala ma lagof amamugufi, owa'atin.^b ⁵Hiahaom hiami manda'ami manda'am dowafa epes sotolom siganifelom. Aho', amom mala latif lu'unai nail lagufi balagah amamisi ma manda' beten, ea' manda' sosaf launai nail sagegw amamugwi da'malifigwa.^c ⁶Amom ukup pa'í siaifah isimba sotawa sagali'í atis dembami atom magapoma, ma afamba sanda' gwa'aisi lu'wasi a'a anamba ifagw lu'wagwi esis Juda dondol sandakolasugwi. ⁷Amom ma'í hiasí sotoloma sondalalamam sogasa'ma agof amamugufi anamba sandakolas sagapoma ma ma'í sofalam sonda'í amom, ‘Dembami Tisa’.

⁸“Apa' anis epes ina sofala ípa' si'í ípa' Dembipai, owa'. Dei' main, ípa' tisa dembinai ípe'inai atotona, ea' ípa' hipai pepe si'í sahin owan wambota atota. ⁹Ípa' ina pefala anin epen nagape itap apa'e pí'í ahamepa ípe'inai, owa'atin. Dei' main, aman anamba atotona anen ahamepa ípe'inai, nagape heveni. ¹⁰Ea' esis ina sofalepa si'í dembipai tisa, owa'. Dei' main, Dembinai tisa ípe'inai Kraís atona, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafil'ii.^d ¹¹Apa' aman ami atiasi nogataga dembinai ípe'inai, dei' ata' nili' nope nonda' maol nope lafela ípa'.^e ¹²Ea' na'amba atin, epen ami negasa'ma agol

a 23:2 Mal 2:7-8 **b** 23:4 Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 **c** 23:5 Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7
d 23:10 Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 **e** 23:11 Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11, 18:14

ananigili atogili, epen inimba anaf agol akan. Apa' epen ami nenda' agol ananigili gogafe' lafili, anaf anin nefa' agol lu'wagili."

Jisas nola' basef faila amom dembami Farisi maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ma waf awafi amom manda'afi
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52, 20:47)

¹³"Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pewalo uta ma nogohnaep esis amam nematawai ma ina atiasi suwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai numafias, owa'atin. Dei' main, ipa' ina pafe' pawis nomon, ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sofe' sogawisi, isimba ipa' pasopamas ufa'wa sofe' sogawis nomon. ¹⁴[Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami atiasi mogatagamepa! Ipa' malogof biagufipai. Ipa' pawis ifagw agwamba nematawa alifiwai, pawis panda' wala hiahawes awousi. Ea' pasafel palutu pandabeten launai atona ma pagambaho' waf awafi ipe'ifi. Panda'am na'amba pandabeten launai dowadowafa esis siga'i ipa' bu'upai. Anaf God nowaloga epes hiasi. Anis epes daias owa' sonda' waf awafi na'ambaia anaf sofa' akafimi kwasakwasala, apa' ipa' a' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi a'owa'.]

¹⁵"Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pafe'agon hi'agalagini naoh a itap walemb hiagoma, pigifa'i anin epena negataga alipini ipe'ini nigaila basef ipe'ifii. Anin ea' nataga alipini ipe'ini, ea' ipa' panda' anin awen a'owa' nikila' ipa' na'amba. Ipa' aupai ma pagafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagandifi fagapoma. Apa' ipa' panda' anin nanda' waf awafi a'owa' fandahama atiasi negafe' wambel ambalemba awambili.^f

¹⁶"Ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai pa'i pihimba'masa ufa'w anis epes. Ipa' pagawalipas na'amba pa'i, 'I'i epen niga'i agola ipat anamba lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwani ma niga'i endilisi gani ilifi, isimba falafisi. Apa' anin niga'i agola gol amamba fasimi sogofalo'ma ipat anamba ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, dao' a' nenda'as nindaila basef si'i naga'i.'

¹⁷"Ipa' ukup magahipai ea' naep pagasi'ipai! Maim da'im mape lu'um mikila'? Gol amamba sogofalo'ma ipat anamba amom lu'um a'a, ipat anamba bu'unai nanda' gol amamba mataga bo'oma naep Godi? Ea' dei' ipat anamba atona nikila' gol. ¹⁸Ea' ipa' pagawalipas wapani paga'i, 'I'i epen ami niga'i belita sofa' mafis sagaso' Godani endilisi ilifi, amamba falafumi. Apa' epen ami niga'i ofa mafis sagatoma belita ilifi ma niga'i ilifi, dao' anin a' nindagi'mas si'i naga'ias.'

^f 23:15 Mt 15:14

¹⁹“Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai! Hiahawes mais sape lu'wasi? Ofa mafis sape lu'wis a'a belita tanda' ofa inimbai nataga bo'wena naep Godi, dei' nataga lu'win? Ea' dei' belita tikila' ofa. ²⁰Isimba atis dei' epen ami niga'i agol belitai ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, anin newa' banaga basef ifimba ma hiahawes sagatoma belita ilifi saloma belita wapani. ²¹Ea' epen ami niga'i agol ipat lu'unai Godi ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, anin newa' banaga basef ananifi ma ipat anamba naloma anen nagape ipat anambai.^g ²²Ea' epen ami niga'i heven ilifa negewa' banaga basef ananifi, anin na'i newa' banaga basef ananifi ma sia bu'wani Godi naloma aman anamba nagatoma sia inimbai.^h

²³“Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandawaloga nambawai lombo maloma akwal lalilali hiali paso'ana du'wanil ilifunamail God. Panda'as na'amba ma akwal alamba hiali agofula alamba min, dil, kumin. Apa' ipa' a' pindihi'ama basef amamba hiami lu'uma basef mu'uli God naga'iefi ma waf usi'ifi ma pegatopalopa epes, pigati esis uwahipis, penda' hiahaom andeande' datima ma waf endilisifi. Waf afamba hiafi feloma waf pindilali pegaso'ana hiahawes mais Godafi, afamba pekolefaf pihapilaf atin pilaf. ²⁴Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai, pa'i pihimba'masa ufa'w anis epes! Ipa' panda' maola pigisia'ma afi'awa isimba sa'wisi sagail malepi nempa'wi, apa' mafin anamba lu'unai kamel ea' pewalo'ana nalomam.ⁱ

²⁵“Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandombasa kapi plet ando'esa atis hilili'. Apa' nomon owa'. Ipa' opalef si'ipama waf walifi faloma waf afamba alop atopafi awafi. ²⁶Ipa' Farisi, naep pagasi'ipai! Ipa' ata' pili' pendombasa kap nomonepa puli', ma atiasi ande'epa wapani pogataga bo'op.^j

²⁷“Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' epes malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandahama si'i ifagw sa'ugwi sagawa belatagwa sanda' pen afitinai saofam. Ea' ande'etama bo'ota ma sagatolota, apa' nomonetama si'igina bihitagof epes sagaga'ii maloma hiahaom awasimi alogw magami si'imagon.^k ²⁸Ipa' pape na'amba atin. Epes esis sati alop ipe'ipi ando' sa'i ipa' panda' waf usi'ifii. Apa' nomon waf aunai baso'amunai ma malogof biagufi panda' simbisambala mu'uli Godi amambai mape si'ima ipa'.

g 23:21 Ais 66:1; Mt 5:34 **h** 23:22 Lev 27:30; Mai 6:8 **i** 23:24 Mk 7:4 **j** 23:26 Ap 23:3
k 23:27 Lu 16:15

**Jisas na'ipa amam amamba dembami mogogawa mu'uli Godi maloma
amom Farisi atiasi amom mofa' akafimi awami**

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹“Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam paga'i malogof biagufi! Ipa' pefalo'ma matmat amom profet magaga'i taloma wandelefa epes isimba sape hilili' sagaga'i. ³⁰Ea' ipa' pa'i, 'I'i afa' fowa' ope si'i akusafa afa'isiai, afa' ina otopalopa esis oha amom profet afum, owa'.⁷¹ ³¹Ama basef ifimba atif ipa' pagawalapafi kofagefa ipe'ifi atif, pa'i ipa' epes mini'ap apamba pagi' pagatagai saha profet magaga'i. ³²Ea' ipa' a' piwatani waf afamba awafi esis akusipai hi'indalaf!^m

³³“Ipa' si'i uguf, awasi pagataga uguf awagufi fagahasi! Kota basef lu'wami Godi nowa'epa nili'amepa pepe wambel awambili hel. Dei' penda'as pi'imama ma anaf pegefa'ma kot atamba? Owa'atin endilisi.ⁿ ³⁴Apa' dei' ipa' peme!. Ae' asapa'o anom profet molomago anom amam nomonas fasisimi moloma anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amom mofa'o motagamepa. Atiasi ipa' peha anom moga', ea' pendola anom lawah hindisila'mai, anom pepe pegahom nomon ifagw pandakolasugwi. Ea' ipa' penda'am tofalam anembel wambel taun lu'wina ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anin taun daian ea' petofam pelam atin pefe'. Ipa' atiasi penda' waf awafi afamba.^o ³⁵Ea' dei' epes isimba sagape hilili'i ma anis sahas sagaga'i, kofagama amamba hiami atiasi a' mopoma ipa'. Aho', nagali'i Abel anen aman nagape hilili'i a' nafi'i nafi'i natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogamana, anamba akusipa sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi naloma belita saofa mafis sagaso' Goda. Amamba kofagama atiasi a' mila ipa' atipa. ³⁶Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipa'. Hiahaom awami akafimi kofagama atiasi a' motagama mini'ap amam nematawa isimba dei' pagapani.^p

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷“O ipa' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipa' pagaha amom profet afumi, pakwaha otamba pagaha amom God nasapa'am magafe'ma ipe'i, lililafi ae' a'i ekolasa ipa' epes hipai si'i awata numa'itai towa'ani nogagwi takolasagw gopasol gwagail bihinagof atatigufi. Owa' owa'atin, ipa' pandaiwa!^q ³⁸Ipa' peme! Dei' ipat bu'utai a wambel ipe'imbili atiasi wafita totawa dowaf.^r ³⁹Ae' a'ipipa, ipa' atiasi ina petolowe wapani

¹ 23:30 Ap 7:52 ^m 23:32 Mt 3:7, 12:34; Lu 3:7 ⁿ 23:33 1 Te 2:15; Mt 10:23

^o 23:34 Jen 4:8; Hi 11:4; 2 Kro 24:20-21 ^p 23:36 Ap 7:59; 1 Te 2:15 ^q 23:37 1 Kin 9:7-8; Jer 12:7, 22:5 ^r 23:38 Sam 118:26; Mt 21:9

ma anaf piga'i, 'Apa' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anamba nagafi'i agol Dembinaii ma nonda'ana sonogahana.' ”

Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anaf a' aona

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 ¹Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nafe' atin, amom alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen. Amom ma'i mihimba'mana ifagw lu'wagwi lotugwi.^s ²Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' pati ifagw amamba lu'wami a'a? Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anaf ina atiasi anemba otamba bendatomama atin banagemba bepe, owa'atin. Asugulatam sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona atin.”

Jisas na'i basef na'i atiasi hiahaom akafimi a' motaga

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³Jisas tol nape halafuta atamba Oliv, ea' alipumi ananiami atom mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Ina' ni'ipafa hiahaom amamba nambai' motaga. Ametal mail lili' lotaga ma afa' ogogawa ina' na'i netanima nigafi'i ma itap ana'e higiligalana?”

⁴Ea' Jisas nagwamama anif basef laufi na'i, “Ipa' solawaipa. Na'amba anin epen a' nembaso'mepa.^t ⁵Dei' main, amam hiami anef nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agol ae'agili mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krai, God nandandepa nasapa'e agafi'ii.' Ea' mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiasi some' basef amamifi si'i endilisifi silif. ⁶Anef nemaf peme' amalemba sonda' wandaf a anis sondaha basefa wandaf si'ipipaf, ipa' ina ombal mehepa, owa'i. Hiahaom amamba atiasi mogatagai, apa' nemaf akutaifi ata'ota'.^u ⁷Anis epes sagape anamba itap lu'wagoma sofela wandaf sopa' soloma esis sagape anep itap daiapi. Anona dembinai king nosafel no'wa anis walemb hielimbi ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king daiana no'wa ananisi analemb walembi. Analemb walemb nolom mohas sope, ea' analemb walemb hiagoma atona atin itap bolatin nope. ⁸Hiahaom amamba hiami amom ata' muli' motaga si'i akafimi mali' magatagama nemata'w kwa'i kogola awani.^v

⁹“Nemaf afamba esis sofa'epa ma sogase'epa akafimi nimaniami, ea' sehapa pega'. Epes hiasi walemb hiagoma nelelemb numbutima ipa' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipa' pagaila basef ae'afii, na'amba dei' sahepa. ¹⁰Nemaf afamba amam nematawa hiasi sokwaha hapif asasini, ea' sondawawalapa atin soso'asas sefe'ma bousi sohas, ea' epes isimba ukup awepisi wapani.^w ¹¹Ea' amam amamba hiami mombaso'am muga'i amom profeti mosafel mufi'i mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiasi. ¹²Waf awafi

^s 24:1 Lu 19:44 ^t 24:4 Mt 24:23-24; Ap 5:36-37; 1 Jo 2:18 ^u 24:6 2 Kro 15:6; Ais 19:2

^v 24:8 Mt 10:22; Jo 15:18 ^w 24:10 Mt 24:5,24; 1 Jo 4:1

atiasi a' nosafel lu'una, na'amba amam nematawa hiasi asokwaha waf afamba ukup pigapigaila anis daidaias piga'i uwahipis.^x ¹³Apa' epen ami nihapifi banagen nilutu negatagama nemaf akutaifii, inimba atiasi God nuwambilan nokwahoman waf awafi ananifi nitanimai nepe andeande!^y ¹⁴Ea' atiasi esis si'ipasa basef ifimba bu'wafi Godima epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafias. Esis si'ipas ganimba itap hiagoma hi'ilagon ama amam nematawa hiasi ganimba walemb hielimbi ata' sili' some'ef. Ama main owa', nemaf akutaifi a' fetaga.^z

Hiahaom awami endilisi atiasi a' motaga

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Anef nemaf ipa' piti hiahaom awami mogahambombaga hiahaom bu'wamii motaga si'i fowa' gani profet Daniel naga'i basef fagail Baibeli faga'i. Hiahaom amamba motaga mope anamba bo'wagoma ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. (Epen ami nigatalifa basef ifimbai anin a' okom mondapomef andeande'.)¹⁶ Nemaf afamba amam nematawa sagape itap lu'wapi Judiai sofa' sefe' sondowasa'o halafutagw.^a ¹⁷A epen ami nagape ipat ando'i felefele'i ina ata' netanima nefe' niwis nefa'i hiahawes ananisi ipat nomon, owa'i. ¹⁸Epen ami nigaili aofi, ina ata' netanima nefe' wambel nefa' saket main ananisi, owa'i. ¹⁹Nematawa opafuwai waloma awamba awasi ata' saga' nomagof atogufi, ae' a'i awo uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota atamba ogame' akafimi lu'wami. ²⁰Ipa' pendabetena ipa' ina apefa' pefe' nogota atamba fufini asaf sogatagama a'a nemaf afamba sabat sagapoma noma'wafi, owa'.^b ²¹Nogota atamba akafimi mugatagai lu'wami endilisi. Fowa' dambadamba itap pagataga nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' nimanimi awami amambai fowa' ina anom na'ambaimi mataga, owa'atin. Ea' anaf wapani owa' anom nimanimi amambai motagaia, owa'atin. ²²I'i God owa' nonda' nimaguf fefe' bandefa, atiasi amam nematawa hiasi hi'ilas higilgalasi. Owa' owa'atin. God okom mapoma epes isimba anen nogosaho'as ea'i dei' nahagasa nogota atamba bandata.^c ²³“Nemaf afamba feगतaga ma i'i anis epes si'ipipa sigai, 'Ipa' piti Krai God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii anen nape na'a, o nani nape gani,' ipa' ina pihapifas, owa'.^d ²⁴Nemaf afamba anom amam mombaso'am muga'i amom Kraisi a amom profeti, a' motaga monda' ametal banagani naninani monda' banagami hiami si'i God nanda'ami. Endilisi i'i amom banagema, a' mombaso'ma amam nematawa God nogosaho'as ea'i mohambombagas. Apa' owa' owa'atin. ²⁵Peme', ae' ea' a'ipipa hiahawes isimba dei' ata' owa' sogatagaia.^e

^x 24:12 Mt 10:22 ^y 24:13 Mt 10:18, 28:19 ^z 24:14 Dan 9:27, 11:31; Dan 12:11

^a 24:16 Lu 17:31 ^b 24:20 Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2; Re 7:14 ^c 24:22 Mt 24:5,11 ^d 24:23 Ditu 13:1-3; 2 Te 2:8-9; Re 13:13-14 ^e 24:25 Lu 17:23-24

²⁶“Ama epes ami si'ipipa sigal'i, 'Ipa' piti, anen nani nape gani epes akagoma wafigima, ipa' ina peme'as pefe'agon, owa'. Apa' i'i epes ami sigal'i, 'Ipa' piti nani nape ipat tati nomon', ipa' ina pihapifas, owa'i./ ²⁷Ipa' pegawa otaga holagala, holala natagai gani awin nagatafima ea' nogala' nafe' anamba hiagoma awin negewalama. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, afamba ae' itanima igafi'ii, enda'am na'amba atin hiasi sotolowe.s ²⁸Mamahagoma alop sagaga'i poga'oma, ea' na'amba atogon anaf komemb mefe' munduwa'animama.^h

Jisas na'i, “Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi anaf a' ifi'ii.”

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹“Akafimi nimanimi hiami ma nogota atamba hi'ilam ea', kwafalis atis awin alipini a' netaga owamb, ea' owambini ina ata' negala', a'owa'. Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif, hiahaom hiami banagami magape otagai ea' bol atin mope.ⁱ

³⁰“Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi. Nemaf afamba ametal ae'ani netaga gani otaga ilif, amam nematawa hiasi sagape itap hiagomai a' selef. Ea' siti ae' eloma ilagw otaga ilif ifi'ii eloma hiahaom mogogala'i fasimi Godi moloma banagami ananimi./ ³¹Ea' alof lu'unai nogal mehipe, esapa' amom ensel ae'ami mefe' itap hiagoma awin natafima negewalama wa'owa'ol anamba biafigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'ilagon ganimba itapi otaga safe' sogotambela. Atiasi ensel amamba mofe' mofa'ai esis amam nematawa God nogasaho'as ea' ananisii sondakolas atogon.

Lawag agamba fik si'i melepi gihimba'mapa mogogawa nimaguf

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³²“Ipa' nomonas sondanda'ma anif basef waminif atina ilaof. Ipa' piti ilaof nogonafa ma basowa, pegawa nogota atamba nelemb ea' felefele'ma sogao.^f

³³Ea' na'amba atin anaf piti hiahaom amamba ali' aga'ipipami a' motaga hi'igalam, ipa' pegawa ae' afi'ii alutu felefele'ma uta. Ina ata' nogota laota, owa!^k

³⁴“Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa dei' ata' pagapani ina atiasi pega' ulal, ata' owa', ipa' piti hiahaom amamba hiami motaga hi'igalam.^l

³⁵Otaga noloma itap hiagoma anaf a' higililam, apa' basef ae'afi ina higililif, owa'atin endilisi. Fegape atapif lifilafii.^m

Ina anin epen negawa nemaf feloma nogota dembinai nataga epen negefa' alop epesi nogafi'ii, owa'

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶⁻³⁷“Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi a'ipipa. Owa' anin epen negawa nemaf a'a nogota atamba ae' igafi'atai. Amom ensel magape ilifi wapani

f 24:26 Mt 24:37-39 **g** 24:27 Lu 17:37 **h** 24:28 Ais 13:10, 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2 Pi 3:10 **i** 24:29 Re 6:12-13; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7; Dan 7:13 **j** 24:30 Ais 27:13; 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16 **k** 24:33 Mt 16:28 **l** 24:34 Mt 5:18 **m** 24:35 Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2; Jen 6:5-8

ina mogawa. Ae' nogamana Godi wapani ina egawa, owa'. Ahame atona nagape ilifi anen atotona negawa nemaf afamba. Waf fowa' sanda'af nogota atamba Noa nagapautai, ea' na'amba atin si'i anaf esis sonda'af nemaf afambai felefele'ma ifi'i egataga itap apa'e. ³⁸Fowa' embel lu'wami ata' owa' motagaia, nogota atamba esis sape sa' gwa'aisi sa' embel amam nematawa sindikikila'ma sandaso'ama atin safe' safe' sataga nemaf afamba Noa nafe' nagawis galaho'w.ⁿ ³⁹Amam nematawa isimba ina sogawa nemaf afamba, owa'atin. Esis ukup maso'as sandape na'amba atin safe' satagama afamba embel lu'wami mataga magaha esis amam nematawa hiasi mambaho'was hi'agalas. Ea' anaf na'amba atina nemaf afamba ae' itanima igafi'i. ⁴⁰Afamba amam biam mondao'oma monda' maol mogail aofi, God a' nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nil. ⁴¹Ea' anowa nematawa biawa onda' maola plaua onda' breti, atiasi God nofa' ano'w kofe' nokwaha ano'w kope.^o

⁴²“Ea' ipa' a' solawaipa andeande'. Ipa' ina pegawa nambai' dembinai ipe'inai nogafi'i, owa'atin.^p ⁴³Ipa' ukup pepoma anif basef waminif atini. I'i ahama ipati nili' nogawa owamb nogota mamahotama nanda' wali nogafi'atai, ama silisilawi numafiata nogape, nanda' wali ina atiasi nifi'i nupisila ipat ananитай nuwis nomon, owa'atin. ⁴⁴Ea' ipa' wapani silisilawi pendape. Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ifi'i anef nemaf ipa' ina atiasi pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal nemaf afamba, owa'.”

⁴⁵“Ipa' hipai penda' waf bu'wafi si'i anamba nugumafi amom manda' maoli okom bu'wami mapaona nanda' maol andeande' datimai. Aman anamba dembinai ananinai nandandepana ma nugumafi ananimi manda' maoli ma nogaso'ama gwa'aisi amom nogota dondo'atai. ⁴⁶Anafa dembinai ananinai notanima nogafi'i, ma niti aman anamba nanda' maol andeande', dao' aman anamba sonohana.^q ⁴⁷Ae' a'lipipa endilisi. Dembinai ananinai anaf nonda'ana nope dambena nugumafi hiahaom hiami ananimi hi'igalam. ⁴⁸Apa' i'i aman anamba nonda' waf awafi okom magapoma opaf ananifi atofi a' ni'i, 'Dembinai ae'anai ina atiasi nifi'i ulal, owa'atin.' ⁴⁹Ama anen noha amom manda' maol atini nea' gwa'aisi embel noloma amam amamba manda' spaki. ⁵⁰Ea' Dembinai ananinai atiasi notanima nifi'i anef nemaf, apa' aman anamba ina atiasi ni'i Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Dembinai nogafi'i nifi'i nogota atamba anen okom mogaso'anatama.^r ⁵¹Ea' a' nohana nili'amonana nefe' nope noloma epes isimba sagambaso'ami malogof biagufisi. Wambel anamba awagoma selef sonda' nalef tilili talala' kwapete' sope.

Basef waminif atina nematawa aiawaiwai ilifunamaiwa

25 ¹“Anef nogota atamba epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anif basef waminif atina nematawa

n 24:38 Jen 7:21-23; 2 Pi 3:6 **o** 24:41 Mt 25:13 **p** 24:42 Lu 12:39-40; Re 16:15

q 24:46 Mt 25:21,23 **r** 24:50 Mt 8:12

ilufunamaiwa. Anona aman na'i nogaso' ano'w nemata'wi, nafe' napani ma notanima nogafi'i. Ea' nematawa awamba aiawawai osafel ofa' lambek handandawa wafe' wa'i olaoma aman anamba ufa'w ofa'ana nifi'i.^s ²Wanowa biawa gawa akawai apa' wanowa biawa ogogawai. ³Awamba gawa akawai ofa' lambek halomawa wafi'i, apa' awo ina ofa'ai kerosin atifin nalomawa, owa'. ⁴Apa' awamba gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'an atifin naloma lambek awoumbihi ofa'as atifis wafi'i. ⁵Aman anamba ina dei' nafi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Ea' awo hiawai naep nimanip ambeh hahawa a' wa'oh.

⁶“Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma a'i owa' amanota la'afitama a' wame' anef maf fataga fa'i, 'Dei' aman nagaso' ako'wi nafi'i. Ipa' pefe' petolona ufa'w pefa'ana pifi'i.’ ⁷Ea' nematawa awamba osafel, wandondomba lambek awoumbihi ma ogafe'. ⁸Apa' nematawa awamba gawa akawai wandaila awamba gawaiwai wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Ipa' ata' pese'apa kerosin du'wanin. Lambek ape'imbihi ha'i a feganda'ambeh.’ ⁹Owa' awo wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Ahae' owa'atin. Kerosin owa' hiana dondo'ma apa'a, owa'. Ipa' fo'o petala anin ipe'ini.’

¹⁰“Ea' awo ata' wafe' watala kerosin wagailii, aman anamba nogaso' nemata'wi a' nafi'i. Ea' nematawa awamba wanda'as dumbili dombol wagapani, a' wawis ipat nomon walomana sa' gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma aman nagaso' ako'wi, ea' uta a' taso'.^t

¹¹“Ea' awamba wafe' wagatala kerosini otanima wafi'i wagi' wataga, ea' walutu ofalana wa'i, 'Dembinai, dembinai, ina' usi'mapai uta.’^u

¹²“Owa' anen nagwamawai basef na'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' owa' egawepaia.’^v

¹³Ea' Jisas na'i anif basef wapani na'i, “Dei' ea' na'amba atin, ipa' solawaipa andeande'. Dei' main, ipa' ina pegawa nambai' ae' igafi'i.”^w

Basef waminif atina amam mogofa' otambai

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Nemaf afamba ae' itanima igafi'afii epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias sope na'amba atin si'i anif basef waminif atina anona aman na'i nogafe' anagoni. Anen nofalai amom amamba manda' maola anini mafi'i, a' naso'ama hiahawes lagof amamugufi.^x

¹⁵Anen okom mapoma waf amamifi faloma gawa amamini atona atin, ea' nawalogamam moni amom. Anona naso'ana hiani a'owa' 5,000 kina, anona naso'ana hiani kwasakwasala 2,000 kina, anona naso'ana kwasala'in 1,000 kina. Anen nanda'mamas na'amba ma main, a' nafe'.

¹⁶Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 5,000 kinai nanda' maola nogombamai

^s 25:1 Re 19:7; Lu 12:35 ^t 25:10 Lu 13:25-27 ^u 25:11 Mt 7:23 ^v 25:12 Mt 24:42

^w 25:13 Mk 13:34 ^x 25:14 Ro 12:6

inimba dembinai nagaso'anani, ma nogofa' 5,000 kina wamani wapani. ¹⁷Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 2,000 kinai wapani nanda' maol nombaman a' nofa' anin 2,000 kina wamani wapani naloma fowa'ini. ¹⁸Apa' aman anamba nogofa' 1,000 kinai owa' nofa'an nafe' nala'agon nawa moni inimba dembinai ananinai nambaho'wan nape itap.

¹⁹“Ama nogota laota tafe'ma main, dembinai amamunai notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i ata' ni'i basef andeande' noloma amom nogawa moni inimba anen nagaso'amani. ²⁰Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai 5,000 kina inimba anen nanda' maol nogofa'ani wapani a na'ipa dembinai ananinai na'i, ‘Dembinai, ina' nase'e 5,000 kina atin, apa' dei' ina' niti ae' anda' maola moni inimba dei' efa' 5,000 kina wamani wapani.’^y

²¹“Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ina' aman bu'unai nanda' maol andeande' datima. Dei' fowa' ina' nimafi hiahawes sa'wisi andeande' datima. Dei' enda'ena nimafi hiahawes lu'wasi. Ina' nifi'i nendagala neloma dembinai ine'inai.’

²²“Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 2,000 kinai nafi'i a' na'i, ‘Dembinai, ina' niti. Ina' nase'e 2,000 kina atin, owa', dei' anda' maola moni inimba, dei' ifa'ai 2,000 kina wamani wapani.’

²³“Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ina' aman bu'unai nanda' maol andeande' datimai. Fowa' ina' nimafi hiahawes sa'wisi andeande' datima. Dei' enda'ena nimafi hiahawes lu'wasi. Ina' fi'i nendagala neloma Dembinai ine'inai.’

²⁴Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 1,000 kinai anen wapani nafi'i na'ipa dembinai ananinai na'i, ‘Dembinai, ae' egawa ina' aman dindinapinai nagala'ambema hiahawes naga'i ine'isi atisi. Aof anona aman nagawasafi afamba ina' nafe' nala'asaf. Ea' anep itap anona aman nogowaha olembepi, ina' nafi'i nalas. ²⁵Ae' nomonas sapoma ina'. Ea' ae' ombal bahe ma ina', dei' afe' ala'agon ambaho' 1,000 kina ine'ini nape itap. Isimba hiahawes ine'isi ea' ina' tanima dofa'aso.’

²⁶“Ea' dembinai ananinai nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, ‘Ina' nanda' maoli, ina' aman awinai endilisi. Ina' ala'uta nagahinai. Endilisi ina' a' negawa ae' ala' gwa'aisi anona aman nagawas aof ananifii, a afe' agatopa' wit anep itap anona amani. ²⁷I'i na'ambaiai, dei' nefa'an negambe'an benga ae' itanima ifi'i efa'an negaloma anin wamani wapani.

²⁸“Ea' ipa' dalombana 1,000 kina aman anamba pese'anan nefe'ma aman nanumba nogofa' moni 10,000 kinai. ^z ²⁹Dei' main? Epes ami sagahapila hiahawesi isimba atiasi sofa' anis wamasi wapani ma hiahawes asasisi sogataga hias. Apa' epen ami owa' nigahapila hiahawesia ea' hiahawes anin nagahapilasi, isimba atiasi endalombanas

anin.^a ³⁰Aman anamba wafinai ipa' pekwahona nefe' nuwis ando' akotigima endilisi. Wambel anamba awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' sope.”^b

Dembinai nataga epen nogofa' alop epesi anaf a' nowaloga epes hiasi hi'ilas si'i sagawaloga sipsipi meme sagalutu daindai

³¹“Anaf ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ifi'i ilumai glori mogogala'i ae'ami, ea' amom ensel hiami molome mifi'i. Ama nemaf afamba ae' epe etoma sia lu'unai ae'ani ma mogogala'i magafi'i heveni.^c ³²Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sifi'i hi'ilas sope nogohnaep ae'asi. Ea' ae' inifa'as enda'as sope misi'ah biah, si'i aman nugumafi sipsipi nanifa' sipsip pagafe' anagon, meme magafe' anagon. ³³Ea' enda' epes a' sefe' sulutu wa'ol lagol kwahisigili ae'agili si'i sipsip, apa' epes isimba God nondaiwa'masi sulutu wa'ol lagol egawama si'i meme.

³⁴“Ea' ae' dembiwai king i'ipa esis isimba sagape lagol kwahisigilii i'i, 'Ipa' ahame ae'anai nofalo'mepa ma sonogahipai, ipa' piwis anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma pefa' hiahaom amamba ipe'imi fowa' itap owa' ata' petagaia nondondombam magapomipai.^d ³⁵Dei' main, ipa' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape ipa' pase'e gwa'aisi. A pati iap pase'e, pase'e embel a' embel. Ae' agafi'i anambel wambili ipa' pefa'e pafe' ifagw ipe'igwi. ³⁶Ea' ae' luwaguf mais ake, ipa' pase'eas anda'as ea' awasiwi ipa' pimafi andeande'. Ae' ape anda' kalabus, ipa' paf'o patolowe.’

³⁷“Ea' esis isimba sagape hilili'i atiasi sogwa basef ananifi si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' nemaf mamahefa apa' mati ina' nolomahena mase'ena gwa'aisi ina'? A' anef nemaf ina' iap pase'ena apa' mase'ena embel? ³⁸Ea' nogota mamahotama apa' matilina si'i anambel wambelina' apa' mofa'ena mafi'i ifagw ape'igwi? Ea' nemaf mamahefa apa' matilina lowaf akena, mase'ena lowaf? ³⁹Ea' nemaf mamahefa mati awasina nape kalabus mafe' magatilina?’^e

⁴⁰“Ea' ae' dembiwai king egwamasa basef i'i, Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Maol bu'wani mamahina ipa' panda'ana pagatopalopa esis sahin owan ae'asi falafisi agof akasi, inimbai ipa' ina panda'masan esis atis, owa'. Panda'mean ae' wapani.^f

⁴¹“Ea' ae' i'ipa esis sagalutu wa'ol lagol igawamai wapani i'i, Ipa' defelata pekwaha ae' fo'o. God nandaiwa'mepa na'i ipa' epes awipai. Ipa' fo'o wambel awambili nif lu'wafi fagapoma. Nif ifimba ahame nanda'ef fandandombol fapoma aman aunai Satan naloma ensel ananimi. ⁴²Dei' main, ipa' fowa' ina panda' waf bu'wafi, owa'atin. Ae' nolomahe agape, ipa' ina pase'e gwa'aisi, owa'. Ea' ae' iap pagase'ema embel, ipa' ina

a 25:29 Mt 8:12 **b** 25:30 Mt 16:27, 19:28; Re 20:11-13 **c** 25:31 Ro 14:10; Esi 34:17
d 25:34 Ais 58:7 **e** 25:39 Pro 19:17; Mt 10:42, 18:5; Mk 9:41 **f** 25:40 Mt 7:23; Re 20:10

pase'e embel a' embel, owa'. ⁴³Ea' ae' si'i epen anagon lauguniwai, apa' ipa' owa' pefa'e pefe' ifagw ipe'igwia, owa'. Ea' lowaf ake ipa' ina pase'e lowaf, ae' awasiwi, ape anda' kalabus apa' ipa' ina paf'o patolowe, owa'atin.

⁴⁴“Ea' esis wapani a' sogwa basef sohali'ana si'i, ‘Dembina, dei' nemaf mamahefa apa' mati ina' gwa'aisi embel akana nolomahena, a ina' epen anagon lauginai, a ina' lowaf akana awasina a nape nanda' kalabus, ea' apa' owa' mofo'o motopalopenaea?”

⁴⁵“Ea' ae' a' egwamasa basef esis i'i, Ae' a'lipipa endilisi, waf maif owa' penda'afa anin epen inimba falafuna agol akania, isimba ea' na'amba atin ina panda'meaf ae' wapani, owa'atin.” ⁴⁶Ea' amam nematawa isimba sofe' sofa' hiahaom awami akafimi magape atapim lililafii. Apa' epes isimba bu'wasi anaf sofa' ambal namili a' sofe' sope anamba sogape bo'wes lililafima.”

Amom dembami agufumi a' ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

26 ¹Jisas nawalipasa basef ifimba laufi ma hi'alef, ama nogota atamba anen na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'i, ²“Ipa' pegawa, nimaguf bif dowaf ata' fapoma nemaf afamba ma sog'a' gwa'aisi lu'wasi sa'i Pasova afegataga. Atiasi nemaf afamba anona aman nowalapa ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ma anom amam boumi mogandele lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai mohe egaga'.”

³Nemaf afamba amom pris dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwa'anima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anen pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii. ⁴Ea' ma'i basef mandame'maefa monda' uhuf mefe'ma mombalo' Jisas mohana nogaga'. ⁵Owa' amom mandaiwa'ma mogombalo'ana nemaf afamba sanda' gwa'aisi isimba lu'wasiafi. Na'amba epes hiasi ukup awep ea' sohafel sonda' wandaf.

Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

⁶Nemaf afamba Jisas nafe' Betani nape ipat anona aman Saimoni, fowa' aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi, apa' dei' ambo'ona. ⁷Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'mai anen kwahapila anol botol sanda'al si'i otami, embel sanda alogw fasigwi gwaga'ani sagatalin otamba lu'umbai nala botol alamba. Ea' kwakolo'w sanda inimba newala balaga Jisasi ma tebol anen nagatomama.

⁸Amom alipumi ananiami mati na'amba, ukup amamipi awep a'owa'. Ea' ma'i, “Dei' maina ako'w kwagahambombaga sanda inimba nagafe'

g 25:45 Dan 12:2; Jo 5:29 h 26:1 Eks 12:1-27; Mt 20:18 i 26:6 Lu 7:37-38

dowaf? ⁹I'i afa' ofa'ana anis epes sotalin moni hiani ma afa' ofa'an ogaso' epes isimba kwahusa gwa'aisi mainai, dao' andeande!. Apa' owa', owa'atin.”

¹⁰Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi, na'ipam na'i, “Dei' maina ipa' ukup awasip pagapoma nemata'w akwamba? Owa'i. Ako'w kwanda' waf afamba fasifima ae'.^j ¹¹Isimba kwahusa gwa'aisi maini sape salomepa nimaguf hiafi. Apa' ae' ina ata' elomepa egape nimaguf hiafi, owa'atin. ¹²Nemata'w akwamba kwakolo'wa sanda inimba ma alop ae'api, kwanda' isimba kwindila'waifa felefele'ma esis sogawe matmat. ¹³Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ganimba itap walemb hiagoma anaf siga'ipasa basef bu'wafi ae'afi, si'ipasa basef ako'ufi wapani ma ukup pegapoma waf bu'wafi ako'w kwanda'meafi.”^k

Judas nala' lapa nigihimba'mam Jisas amom boumi ma mohana nogaga'
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴Nogota atamba anona amom alipumi Jisasi 12-pelaim, aman anamba Judas Keriotinai a' nafe'ma amom pris hiami dembami.^l ¹⁵Ea' nahali'am na'i, “Ipa' pa'i pese'e main petalowe ma igihimba'mepana?”

Ea' amom matalifa moni silva 30-pelain a' maso'ana. ¹⁶A'i owa' nogota atamba atota nanda'as atapina nala' nolaoma ano'w ufia'wa nigihimba'mama Jisas amoma mogombalo'ana.^m

Jisas na' gwa'aisi lu'wasi saga'i Pasovai naloma alipumi ananiami
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

¹⁷Nemaf afamba sali' saga' anis gwa'aisi saga'i Pasovai esis sa' bret atamba owa' togatef lu'utaia ea' amom alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, “Ina' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat anima ma ina' nega' gwa'aisi isimba?”ⁿ

¹⁸Ea' na'i, “Ipa' pefe' taun, pefe'ma anona aman pi'ipana pi'i, ‘Dembina'i Tisa na'i, “Nemaf dondo'afi God nandandepamiefi ea' felefele!. Ae' a'i ea' Pasova inimba eloma alipumi ae'ami ope ipat ine'itai.’ ”

¹⁹Ea' amom alipumi ananiami manda'as na'amba atin si'i anen naga'ipam ea' manda' gwa'aisi Pasovai dumbili dombol. ²⁰A'i owa' owamb anen nape na' gwa'aisi tebol naloma alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim. ²¹Ea' amom mape ma' gwa'aisi atin owa', Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai atiasi a' nefe' nihimba'ma amom boumi ma ae' egapoma.”

²²Ea' ukup amamipi nimanip a'owa', mosafel mahali'ana atona atin ma'i, “Dembina'i, ae' a'a ami?”^o

j 26:10 Diu 15:11 **k** 26:13 Jo 11:57 **l** 26:14 Sek 11:12 **m** 26:16 Eks 12:14-20
n 26:17 Mt 21:3 **o** 26:22 Sam 41:9

²³Owa' anen nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman anamba dei'aol nalome wahapila bret wagalata disi, anen ea' ma'una, anamba atiasi nogawalapa ae'i. ²⁴Aho', ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi anis epes sehe egaga' si'i Buk Baibel naga'iasa ae'. Apa' aman anamba nogawalapa ae' ma boumii, anen uwahipina endilisi. Atiasi hiahaom awami endilisi a' motagamana. Fowa' ma'mana owa' ata' kolana, dao' a' andeande'. Ama anen ina a' notagama hiahaom akafimi amamba awami. Owa', a' owa'atin."

²⁵Ea' aman anamba Judas nogawalapa Jisasa bousii anen anagwa basefa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' a'ias a'a owa'atin?"
Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ina' atina na'iam."^p

Jisas naso'ama gwa'aisi komunion amom alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim
(*Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25*)

²⁶Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aisi atin, ama main, nasa'ma anota bret, nandabeten nanifela God, nawalota naso'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' sa'mata pea'ata. Bret atamba alop ae'api."

²⁷Ea' nasa'mai anop kap embel wain bagalapi nanifela God, naso'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' hipai gwa'embel atin."^q ²⁸Embel ambalemba esimbel ae'ambeli bewa' banaga basef ifimba God nagala' lapafi dambaifi. Esimbel ambalemba ae' ekolo'wambela God nokwahomasa waf awafi epes hiasii okom mogaso'anaf. ²⁹Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' itanima ia' wainimbel wapani, owa'. Ae' efe' etaga anamba ahame nagala'ambemagoma, dao' a' ia' anin wain dambaini elomepa anamba.^r

³⁰Amom manda' anof awaf ea', mawisi a' mafe' mondowasa' halafuta Oliv.^s

Jisas na'i atiasi Pita nondahali'mana nowa' alafuga anen
(*Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38*)

³¹Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Atiasi owamb amba'e pindaiwa'ma pagahapifi a pekwahowe. Dei' main, fowa' gani Baibel naga'i na'amba na'i, God na'i,

'Anaf owagama gani, ae' eha aman anamba nugumafi sipsipi noga'.

Ea' sipsip amamba atiasi a' mofa' mefe' atona biana.'^t

³²"Apa' owa' owa'atin, atiasi ae' itanima asafel wapani a' ili'ipa efe' itap lu'upa Galili."

³³Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'amba na'i, "I'i anom owa' mohapifina banagema ma mi'i mokwahena, hapaimi, ihapifina banagewe ina atiasi ikwahina, owa'atin."^u

P 26:25 Mt 14:19 **Q 26:27** Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1 Ko 10:16 **r 26:29** Lu 22:39; Jo 18:1 **s 26:30** Jo 16:32; Sek 13:7 **t 26:31** Mt 28:7,16 **u 26:33** Mt 26:69-75

³⁴Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'lipina endilisi, atiasi owamb amba'e awata ata' owa' totaea, ina' a' nendehali'mi ni'ias wanif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisasa.'"^v

³⁵Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Owa'atin. Esis soha afa' biafa oga' atin. Ae' ina a' indahali'mina, owa'atin endilisi."

Ea' alipumi hiami Jisasi ma'ias na'amba atin hi'alam.

**Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah
oliv hogotaoma nandabeten
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)**

³⁶Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananiami mafe' atin anagon Getsemani lawah oliv hogotawama. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pepe na'a, ae' efe' gani wa'ol endabeten."

³⁷Ea' anen nao'wa Pita naloma Sebedi nogaopana Jemsi Jon a' mafe'. Ea' name' opaf ananifi a' nimanif kwapete' endilisi.^w ³⁸Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Nembel ae'ambili nimanibil a'owa', ma ae' egaga'. Ipa' pepe na'a silisilawi pepe pesase ma igitanimai."^x

³⁹Ea' anen nandambema nafe' kwasakwasala, a' nowa nambe' opaf notawa nandabeten na'i, "O ahame ae'inai, i'i ina' niga'i awima, dao' nekwahome kap apamba. Apa' owa', ina' nindaila okom ine'imi atom, ae' owa'."

⁴⁰Nahali'ana ea', nosafel notanima nafe'ma alipumi ananiami magapoma, owa' nati amom a' ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipa' banagepa pepe pesasa ae' a'a owa'? Nogota a'lipipa a'i pepe pegasasa ae' ina laota, owa'. Nogota bandata si'i aua atitin.^y ⁴¹Ipa' solawaipa pepe pendabeten. Na'amba hiahaom mogogwambipai a' motagama ipa'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'igufi fa'i awima pendabeten, apa' alop owa' banagepa, ala'uta tahepa."

⁴²Ea' anen notanima nafe'ma bif nandabeten na'i, "Ahame ae'inai, i'i kap apamba owa' ano'w ufia'wa ae' indih'amapa, ea' hapaimi, ae' ea' endefa'ap. Ina nindaila okom ine'imi atom."

⁴³Anen nahali'ana ea' nandambemef notanima nafi'i bif magapoma nati amom ata' ma'oh atin, naep amamipi nimanip.^z

⁴⁴Ea' nakwahom notanima nafe' nandabeten wapanima a' wanif. Beten inimba atin doko' nali' nanda'ani, atin notanima nanda'an wapani.

⁴⁵Ama main, notanima nafi'mai amom magapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' ata' papoma noma'w pa'oh atin a'a? Peme'! Nogota ae'atai atataga. Dei' nemaf afa'e anona aman aunai a' nifi'i nulumai anom

^v 26:34 Mt 26:56 ^w 26:37 Jo 12:27 ^x 26:38 Hi 5:7-8; Mt 6:10 ^y 26:40 Mt 6:13; Hi 2:14, 4:15 ^z 26:43 2 Ko 12:8

amam awami mufi'i mowa ae', ataga epen egefa' alop epesi.^a
⁴⁶Safel! A' ofe' uti aman anamba nigihimba'mama ae'i dei' a' nafi'i.”

Judas nawalapa Jisasa boumi ma mombalo'ana mofa'ana mogafe'
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Jisas ata' nalutu na'ipam atin, owa' anona aman nafi'i. Aman anamba Judas, anona amom 12-pelaim Jisasi. Anen nafi'i nalomai amam hiami mahapila bainagwi belep. Amom pris dembami malumai amom agufumi dembami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i. ⁴⁸Ea' aman anamba nogawalapa Jisasi, a' nali' na'ipam nanda' ametal nihimba'maman na'i, “Atiasi ipa' piti ae' igasisi'a dalogwanai, aman anamba ea' ma'una Jisas. Ipa' pihapilana pembalo'ana tatala'ina.”

⁴⁹Ea' anen nafe'ma Jisas kwafalis na'i, “Owamb bu'wambi, Dembinai.”
 Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.

⁵⁰Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “O alipunai, hiahawes ina' nafi'i ma na'i nenda'asi, awi ina' da'as kwafalis.”

Ea' amom mafi'i felefele'ma anen mowasa' lagof mahapilana sisihina.^b
⁵¹Ea' anona aman nape nagaloma Jisasi, nala lagol nagiai bainat ananitai naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii, ea' natopa' aliga ananigai pele'ataga gowa.^c

⁵²Owa' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Sapa' bainat tofe' tope tagapoma. Amom hiami mogapa' bainagwi, atiasi bainagw goham moga'. ⁵³Ina' negawa banagami Ahamai a'a owa'? I'i ae' ihali'ana ai, anen naso'ai ensel ananiami hiami a'owa' kwafalis atis, mikila' misi'ah ahamba soldia 12-pelaih. Apa' owa', owa'atin. ⁵⁴Ae' i'i enda' waf afamba ai, atiasi basef ifimba fowa' God na'if fagape buk Baibeli ina atiasi fetaga alihif dondo'ma esis sifi'i sogombale'e, owa'atin.”^d

⁵⁵Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiasi na'i, “Ipa' pefa'i bainagwi belep pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pegewa' anona aman aunai napa' nagaloma gavmani a'a? Nimaguf hiafi ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wafi esis amam nematawa hiasi, apa' ipa' owa' pembale'ea.^e ⁵⁶Apa' dei' hiahaom amamba ipa' panda'ami mataga dondo'ma basef ifimba fowa' God na'ipa amom profet manda'ef fagail buki a' fataga endilisi.”

Ea' alipumi ananiami hiami makwahona mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Amom mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa amom dembami Juda
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Amom amamba mogombalo' Jisasi mofa'ana mafe' ipat anona pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii Kaiafas. Ea' amom dembami

^a 26:45 Jo 14:31 ^b 26:50 Jo 18:26 ^c 26:51 Jen 9:6; Re 13:10 ^d 26:54 Lu 19:47, 21:37
^e 26:55 Mt 26:31

magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma agufumi esis Judai mundowa'anima mape. ⁵⁸Apa' Pita ina nalomam nafe' atef owa'. Anen nagigi'mam nafe' nataga indalelemb nawis ipat dembinai prisi nafe' nape naloma amom polisman mapoma nif. Anen na'i nope niti atiasi main netaga.

⁵⁹Ea' amom pris dembami maloma amom dembami Juda mugumafi koti, amom hiami ma'i molaoma anis epesa sombaso'ma Jisas sosapagana ma anif basefa mohana nogaga'. ⁶⁰Ea' epes hiasi sataga sa'i basef baso'afi fafe'ma anen. Apa' esis ina satagama anif basef endilisifi kofagefa ma mohana nogaga', owa'. A'i owa' main, anom amam biam mataga' ⁶¹ma'i, "Aman anamba na'i anif basef na'i, 'Ae' la'ifiwai ma igugulata ipat lu'unai Godi ma itanima egala'ana wapani nimaguf wanif dowaf.'" ⁶²Ea' pris anamba dembinai nalutu nahali' Jisas na'amba na'i, "Ina negwa basef ifimba a'a owa'? Dei' maina amom maga'ipina basef na'amba?"^g

⁶³Owa' Jisas ina na'i anif basef, owa'atin.

Ea' pris anamba na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi ma agol Dembinai Godi nagape lifilafii, ina' kipa apa'. Ina' Kraisi Nogama Godi nandandepena nasapa'ena nagafi'ii, a'a owa'?"^h

⁶⁴Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipa' pa'ias ea' ma'wis. Apa' ae' a'ipipa, anaf owagama ipa' piti ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, epe lagol kwahisigili Godi banagewe. Epe otaga ilif itanima ifi'i petolowe."ⁱ

⁶⁵Jisas na'ias na'amba owa' pris anamba a' okom wandafuna ea' nahape' klos amamba anen nagalami na'ias na'i, "Anen a' nanda' dembinai God findiwana ma basef awafi! Apa' ina ata' mofalai anis wapani sifi'i si'i anif basefa anen, owa'atin. Anen na'ipana basef awafi God, ea' ifimba dei' pame'anamef ea'." ⁶⁶Ipa' ukup pape pa'imama?"

Amom hiami magwamana ma'i, "Anen nanda' waf awafi ea' andeande'ma a' noga'o."^k

⁶⁷Ea' amom misi'wafa amaga Jisasi mahana. Anom mopagamana aomb masopamana naep ananipi ma'i, "Ina' Kraisi God nasapa'ena nagafi'ii, ⁶⁸ina' a' ni'i basef si'i anona profet naga'iefi newalapa ami nagahina'i."

Pita na'i, "Ae' owa' egawa Jisasa."

(*Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁹Pita tol nape indalelemb nomon nape ipat ande'etama. Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda' maoli kwafi'i felefele' ma anen ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ina' wapani nape nagaloma Jisas ganimba itap lu'upa Galilii."

⁷⁰Owa' Pita nandahali' na'i owa' ma naep isimba hiasii na'i, "Ae' ina egawa basef ifimba ina' naga'iefi, owa'atin."

^f 26:60 Jo 2:19-21 ^g 26:62 Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12 ^h 26:63 Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30
ⁱ 26:64 Ap 14:14; Mt 9:3; Jo 10:33 ^j 26:65 Lev 24:16; Jo 19:7 ^k 26:66 Ais 50:6, 53:5

⁷¹Ea' nafe' nalutu indalelemb nomon felefele'ma uta, ano'w nemata'w kwatolona wapani kwa'ipa esis amam nematawa sagape felefele'i kwa'i, "Aman anamba anen nape nagaloma Jisas Nasaretinaii."

⁷²Owa' Pita nandahali'ma basef wapani ea' na'i, "Endilisi ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anamba."

⁷³A'i owa' main, owa' anom amam malutu mafi'i ma'ipa Pita ma'i, "Endilisi atis, ina' aman mini'ap amamipi. Diga ine'igai gawalapena alihina."

⁷⁴"Ea' dei' Pita nosafel na'i basef naga'if banagafi na'i "Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anamba ipa' dei' paga'inai, owa' atin endilisi."

Anen na'ias ea', owa', awata atata.¹ ⁷⁵Ea' Pita a' okom mandanda' ma basef nambati' Jisas na'ipanaef, naga'i, "Awata owa' ata' totaea, ina' atiasi ina' a' nembaso'mas ni'ias wanif ni'i, 'Ina' owa' negawea.'"

Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ando' nalef mehup a'owa'.

Amom mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Pailat

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

27 ¹A'i owa' lala kuhimbata amom pris hiami dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'. ²Amom mowa'ana mofa'ana mafe' maso' gavman dembinai Pailat.^m

Judas nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna

(Ap 1:18-19)

³Dei' aman anamba Judas nagawalapa Jisasa amom boumi nati amom manda' basef mapa'aga Jisasa nogaga'. Ea' nati amom mapa'agana manda' hiahawes isimba, ea' nofa' nimanimi lu'wami a'owa'. Ea' dei' anen notanima nowambela moni silva inimba 30-pelain nafe'ma amom pris amamba dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai. ⁴Ea' na'i, "Ae' anda' waf awafi awalapa aman anamba bu'unai, owa' nonda' waf awafia atiasi a' noga'."

Owa' amom ma'i, "Amamba ina kofagema afa'imi, owa'. Amamba ea' kofagema ine'imi atom."

⁵Ea' Judas nakwaha moni silva inimba ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nafe' anagon nandaha nail mandof ea' a' afuna.

⁶Amom pris amamba dembami mofa' moni inimba ma'i, "Moni inimba anin nagatala aman anamba afa' wahana nogaga'i. Ea' afa' ina ombe' moni inimba neloma moni naga'oh ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'i."

⁷Ea' amom ma'i anif basef mandame'maef, ama moni inimba manda'an matala anep itapa anona aman nagala' malihi. Ea' mofa' itap apamba

¹ 26:74 Mt 26:34 ^m 27:2 Mt 26:14-15

ma monda' matmata sogawa epes isimba lauginisi safi'i salomas sape sagaga'i. ⁸Ea' dei' sofala agilipa sa'i, "Itap esimbel bagatalipi."

Dei' agol agalemba ma itap apamba ata' gape atapigil.ⁿ ⁹Ea' anif basef fowa' gani God nigihimba'manaef anona aman profet Jeremaia nanda'afi ifimba dei' a' fataga alihif fandawalap. Basef ifimba faga'ias na'amba fa'i, "Amom mofa' otamba silva 30-pelaimba, esis Juda asandandepamba ma aman anambai. ¹⁰Ea' moni inimba satala anep itapa anona aman nagala' malihi, si'i Dembinai naga'ipa ae' dindinip."

Jisas nafe' nalutuma nogohnaep Pailati ea' Pailat nahali'ana
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

¹¹Amom mofa' Jisas mafe' nalutu nogohnaep dembinai gavman Pailati, ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' king dembinai Judai a'a owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef ifimba ina' naga'iefi endilisifi."^o

¹²Ea' amom pris amamba dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai masapagana ma basef hiafi, apa' anen ina nagwamam anif basef, owa'.

¹³Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' name' basef ifimba hiafi esis sanda'mena kotefi, a'a owa'?"^p

¹⁴Owa' Jisas ina nagwamana basef Pailat, owa'atin. Ea' dembinai gavman gogolalasona kwapete'.

Pailat na'i soha Jisas nil lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵Nogota atamba gavman anamba dembinai waf ananifi na'amba. Afagof danda ma nemaf afamba bu'wafi esis sanda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasiafi, anen a nakwahowa anin epen nanda' kalabusi nafe' wahifin. Epen mamahina esis amam nematawa hiasi sandandepani, dembinai gavman na'i aho' nakwahin nafe'ma esis wahifin. ¹⁶Nemaf afamba anona aman aunai nape nanda' kalabus, agilinama Barabas. Aman anamba nanda' waf awafi endilisi.^q ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ea' esis amam nematawa sunduwa'anima salutu. Pailat nogawa amom dembami esis Judai kowalama epes hiasi sagaila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana dei' manda' kotimana. Isimba atis dei' nahali'as na'i, "Ipa' pa'i ae' ekwaha ami nekwaha kalabus nefe'mago ipa'? Ekwaha Barabas a'a Jisas, esis saga'i Krai dembinai?"

¹⁹Ea' Pailat nape ipat atamba sandakolas sanda' kota, ea' waulu'mana anani'wi kwasapa' basef fafi'mai anen kwa'i, "Ina' owa'i a' nenda' anin mae awanima aman anamba fasinai, owa'i. Ae' doko' a'oh owamb andondo'ah atolona ea' efa' akafimi ma anen."

ⁿ 27:8 Sek 11:12-13 ^o 27:11 Ais 53:7; Mt 26:63 ^p 27:13 Jo 19:9 ^q 27:16 Jo 11:47-48; Jo 12:19

²⁰ Apa' amom pris amamba dembami maloma anom agufumi esis Judai masa'ma nomonas esis amam nematawai ma sohali' Pailata nogakwahowa Barabas, a soha Jisas nogaga'.

²¹ Ea' dembinai Pailat na'ipas wapani na'i, "Amam amamba biam, ipa' pa'i ae' ekwaha ami nefe'mago ipa'?"

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Barabas."

²² Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' ipa' pa'i ae' enda'mana main aman anamba Jisas paga'i Kraisi?"

Esis hiasi nahali'as sa'i "Dolana nil lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai!"

²³ Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' main? Anen nanda' waf maif awafi?"

Owa' esis gikal sa'oh sa'i mehipe sa'i, "Dolana lawag hana afuna!"^r

²⁴ Ea' Pailat a' nogawa basef ananifi ina banagefa nogapa'agas, owa'. Na'amba asonda' wandaf lu'wafi. Ea' Pailat nolai anambel embel nasa'opa lagof ananigufi ma naep esis amam nematawai nindihimba' na'ias na'i, "Ae' kofagema owa'atina egaha aman anamba nogaga'. Maol ipe'ini atin,"^s

²⁵ Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sagwa basef sa'i, "Ea' kofagema amamba a' mondafi'mai apa' moloma awasi ape'isi."

²⁶ Ea' Pailat nakwahowa Barabas nafe'ma esis. Ea' na'ipa amom soldia ma mogopagaha Jisas mofa'ana mefe' mogandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.

**Amom soldia manda' salamala basef awafi ma Jisas mahana manda'as
mondola'waifana si'i anona dembinai king
(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)**

²⁷ Ea' amom soldia mofa' Jisas mawisi ipat amom gavmani lu'utai. Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami mafi'i munduwa'anima ma anen.^t ²⁸ Ea' mowalia luwaguf maim ananiami malamana anota saket akwahitai. ²⁹ Ea' mowalo'mana anof mandof higatagufi, mala'watefaf si'i hat mowalo'manana balaga ananigai. Ea' maso'ana anota alifita nahapilata lagol ananigili. Amom mindiwa nembawa motawa felefele'ma anen, manda' salamal lahana ma'i basef findiwaifi ma anen ma'i, "Nemaf bu'wafi, ina' king dembinai esis Judai!"^u

³⁰ Ea' misi'wafana mandalombana alifita atamba mopagahona balaga ananigai. ³¹ Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowalimana saket atamba, malamana klos mais ananisi a mofa'ana mafe'ma mogandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.

**Amom soldia mandola Jisas lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)**

³² Amom mosafel mafe' owa' mati anona aman Saimon Sairiniinai. Ea' amom soldia masasapa'ana ma notopalopa Jisas nogofa' lawag ananigai.

^r 27:23 Diu 21:6-9; Mt 27:4 ^s 27:24 Mt 23:35; Ap 5:28 ^t 27:27 Lu 23:11 ^u 27:29 Ais 50:6

³³Ea' mafe' mataga anagon agiligima Golgota. Apa' dei' mambemefagol ma'i, Pipitagol Balagaigil.^v ³⁴Ea' maso'ana anambel embel wainimbel manda' marasin numbutinai nalomambela nea' embel begahagofa akep lu'wami. Anen ata' name' embel atin, owa', nandaiwa'mambel.^w ³⁵Amom mandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai ea', manda' satu ma luwaguf maim ananiami ma ami nigikila'i mofa'ef mondondamef atona atin. ³⁶Amom tol mape anamba mumafiana. ³⁷Ea' manda' anif basef fail lawag ilifugama felefele'ma balaga ananigai. Basef ifimba kotefi Pailat nanda'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, "AMAN ANAMBA ANEN JISAS, DEMBINAI ESIS JUDAI."^x

³⁸Felefele'ma Jisas nagaima amom soldia mandola anom biam manda' waf awafii manda' wali. Amom mandola Jisas nail la'afen, ea' mandola amom biam mail wa'owa'ol.^y ³⁹Ea' anis amam nematawa safi'i kilikila' sagaili esis sanda' salamala anen, sapapati balagah sa'ias na'ambæ ⁴⁰sa'i, "Awi, ina' aman nigugulata ipat anamba Godi, ma netanima negasa'mana nimaguf wanifi, dei' netopalopa ina'. I'i ina' nogama Godiai, nendatagwah nisila'i."

⁴¹Ea' amom pris dembami maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma amom agufumi esis Judai wapani, hiami malomam manda'ana findiwana ma'i,^a ⁴²"Anen nandatopalopa anis daindaias apa' dei' ina natopalopa anen, owa'atin. Anen dembinai king esis Israeli. Ea' dao' dei' nondatagwah lawag ilif nisila'i ma apa' motolona mogahapifana.^b ⁴³Anen nahapifa God na'ias na'i, 'Ae' Nogama Godi.' Ea' dao', i'i God okom mimila anen ai, anen nondatopalopana."

⁴⁴Ea' amom amamba biam manda' wali sandolam magalumanai manda'ana findiwana si'i amom agufumi mali' manda'manam.

Jisas ea' naga'

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Awin a'i owa' nandasapa' akot lu'unai a' nataga dogw naofana itap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin nape nafe' nafe' nataga awin nandambema nagape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' nataga negala' wapani.^c

⁴⁶Felefele'ma awin nandambema 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehup na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?"

Apa' mambemef ma'ias na'amba ma'i, "God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ina' nagakwahowe?"

⁴⁷Ea' anis epes salutu felefele' same' anen na'ias na'amba sa'i, "Anen nofala anona profet Elaija."^d

⁴⁸Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe' kwafalis nofa' anom mosong magape naohi nalam mowala embel wainimbel numbutimbeli nagiam nasapa'am anagol bagol nandowam mafe'ma Jisas noga' embel.

^v 27:33 Sam 69:21 ^w 27:34 Sam 22:18 ^x 27:37 Ais 53:12 ^y 27:38 Sam 22:7; Sam 109:25 ^z 27:39 Mt 26:61; Jo 2:19 ^a 27:41 Jo 11:50 ^b 27:42 Sam 22:8 ^c 27:45 Sam 22:1 ^d 27:47 Sam 69:21

⁴⁹Owa' anis salutu sa'i, "Ata' ota' kwahowana, ma ata' muti atiasi Elaija nifi'i notagwahona, a'a owa'?"

⁵⁰Ea' Jisas nanda'as go'ala mehipe a'owa' wapani ea' ambal ananili a' landahi' lafe'ana.^e

⁵¹Owa' anef lowaf lu'wafi si'i utai fegetaol ipat Godi lu'unai nomoni, palalaf gani ilif fewala itap fataga biafif. Ea' itap bol atin nape otamba lu'wami pepe'am. ⁵²Ea' anamba sagawa epes sagaga'ima matmat mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa hiasi Godi fowa' sagaga'i sosafel wapani. ⁵³Esis sokwaha matmat afamba Jisas nogosafel wapani, sofe' sogawis Jerusalem, wambel sandandepambela sonda' maol Godima. Ea' epes hiasi asatilis.

⁵⁴Kepten anamba dembinai nugumafi soldia hiamii naloma amom soldia mape mugumafi Jisasi mati hiahaom amamba. Nogota atamba mati hiahaom mataga itap bol atin nape, ombal maham a'owa' ma'i, "Endilisi atis, aman anamba Nogamana Godi."^f

⁵⁵Nematawa hiawai wagagi'ma Jisasi wakwaha itap apamba lu'upa Galili wafi'i wagatepalopanai awo walutuwi laogon watologon.^g ⁵⁶Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agol atogol Maria, kogola Jemsi Josepi. Ea' ano'w kogola amam biam Sebedi nogaopana.

Amom masapa' Jisas nawis otam lu'wami nagal nagawis nomon si'i ipati
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷A'i owa' wambomota anona aman Arimateainai hiahaom hiamunai agilinama Josep anen alipunai nagaila Jisasi a' nafi'i.^h ⁵⁸Nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi nogawana. Ea' Pailat na'ipa amoma mogaso'ana. ⁵⁹Josep nofa'ap ea' nanda' lowaf namifi afitifi.ⁱ ⁶⁰Ea' naola'ana nawis matmat ananitai dambaitai, fowa' nagwasana nagawis anom otam lu'unai. Ea' dei' nambema anona otam lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta matmat atamba. Anen nanda'as na'amba ma main, a' nafe'. ⁶¹Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w awo agol atogol, awo biawa wape wa'ol felefele' watologon.

Amom soldia mumafi matmat

⁶²Ama a'i owa' wafilu nemaf sagandomba hiahawes gwa'aisi maisafi afamba fafe'ma ea', amom pris dembami maloma amom Farisi dembami mafe' malagama Pailat.^j ⁶³Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' a' ukup papoma anif basef aman anamba nagambaso'ami naga'iefi fowa' anen ata' nagape. Anen naga'ias na'amba na'i, 'Nimaguf wanif a' fefe'ma hi'ilif owa', ae' a' itanima esafel wapani.'^k ⁶⁴Isimba atis dei' ina' a' ni'ipam

^e 27:50 Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 ^f 27:54 Lu 8:2-3 ^g 27:55 Mt 20:20 ^h 27:57 Diu 21:22-23 ⁱ 27:59 Ais 53:9 ^j 27:62 Mt 12:40, 16:21; Jo 2:19-21

mumafi matmat atamba andeande'ma nimaguf wanif ata' ahi'ililif. Na'amba amom alipumi ananiami a' mifi'i mokwalopana a' mofa'ana mefe' mi'ipa esis amam nematawa mi'i, 'Anen notanima nosafel matmat wapani.' Ea' baso'am anamba dei'inai a' lu'una nikila' nagali'i."

⁶⁵ Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pe'wa anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta matmat atamba sisihita, si'i ukup ipe'ipi paga'ias dondo'ma gawa ipe'ini."^k

⁶⁶ Ea' amom mafe' mowalowa matmat sisihita ea' manda'ima uta masaho'mata manda' anin ametal banagani ma epes ina a suwalin suwis. Ea' ma'ipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

Jisas notanima nosafel wapani

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)

28 ¹Nemaf afamba esis Juda sagapoma noma'wafi sabat fafe'ma hi'alaf, ea' sande nemaf fagali'ma wiki, kuhumbita atota felefele'ma awin nigatafi, nematawa awamba biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agol atogol wafi'i ma ugati matmat. ²Ea' kwafalis atis imauna lu'unai nasol mehip. Ea' anona ensel Dembinaii nisila'i gani heven, a' nafe' nelefata owap apamba pegewalo utai nafe' na'oh wa'ol a tol natomana.^l ³Amaga ananigai a gogala' a'owa' si'i otaga pele'alama nogogala' lu'waguf maim ananiami afitim a'owa' si'i ais mandati. ⁴Ea' amam amamba soldia mugumafi matmati a' ombal maham kwapete' a'owa' ambombol atin ma'oh itap si'i sagaga'i.

⁵Owa' ensel anamba na'ipa awo biawa na'i, "Ipa' bipa ina ombal mehepa, owa'i. Ae' egawa ipa' pafi'i pa'i pelaoma Jisas, aman anamba esis sagandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.^m ⁶Anen ina ata' nape na'a, owa'. Anen a' notanima nosafel ea' si'i fowa' naga'ipipa! Ipa' fi'i ma ata' piti na'a naga'oma. Dei' a' wafigin nape.ⁿ ⁷Dei' ipa' fo'o kwafalis pi'ipa alipumi ananiami pi'i, 'Anen nosafel wapani ea'. Peme'. Anen a' nali'ipa nafe' itap apamba Galili. Ipa' fo'o petolonago ganimba.' Basef ae'afi ea' ifimba."

⁸Ea' awo ombal magahawai dei' ea' sonahawa wapani, kwafalis atis wakwaha matmat wasagih wafe'ma uga'ipa amom alipumi ananiami.

⁹Owa' Jisas nati awo ufia'w nanda'mawa gude na'i, "Nemaf bu'wafi endilisi."

Ea' awo wafe' felefele'ma anen wahapila bo'wagah ananigahi ma onda' lotuma anen.^o

¹⁰Owa' Jisas na'ipawa na'i, "Ipa' ina a' ombal mehepa, owa'i. Ipa' bipa pefe' pi'ipa amom owape ae'ami mofo'o Galili. Bola motolowe ganimba."

^k 27:65 Dan 6:17 ^l 28:2 Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10 ^m 28:5 Mt 12:40, 16:21 ⁿ 28:6 Mt 26:32
^o 28:9 Hi 2:11

Basef amom soldia mugumafi matmati

¹¹Nematawa awamba biawa ata' wafe' atin, anom soldia mugumafi matmati a' mafe' mawis taun ma'ipa amom pris dembami ma hiahaom amamba magatagai. ¹²Ea' pris amamba maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'li anif basef mandame'maef ea' maso'ama anin moni hiani nafe'ma soldia anamba^r ¹³ma'ipam ma'li, "Ipa' piga'ias na'amba pi'i, 'Owamb afa' waga'ih, amom alipumi ananiami mafi'i makwalopana mofa'ana.' ¹⁴Ama gavman dembinai neme' basefana, dao' afa' a' onda' okom ananiami awanema ipa' basef akepa."

¹⁵Ea' amom soldia mofa' moni inimba mame' basef amamifi a' magi'mif. Ea' basef ifimba ma hiahawes isimba ea' fafe'agon hi'alagon walemb esis Judai, ea' ata' sa'iif atin fafi'i fatagama dei' sa'if atapif.^q

**Jisas naso'ama maol amom alipumi ma mofe'
mogawalapa basef bu'wafi ananifi
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)**

¹⁶Ea' amom alipumi 11-pelaim mafe' Galili mataga halafuta atamba Jisas nali' na'ipam mogafe'ma. ¹⁷Ea' mati Jisas masa'ma agol ananigili manifelona. Apa' anom a' nomonas bimbafis sapaom.^r

¹⁸Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amom na'ipam na'i, "God a' nase'epam ea' banagami ilifami itapami.^s ¹⁹Na'amba dei' ipa' pefe' piwalipa amam nematawa ma basef fasifi ae'afi, penda'as sotaga alipisi ma sigaila basef ae'afi datima ea' pipisi'as embela agol Ahamai goloma ae'agili foloma Ambal bu'unai Ananili.^t ²⁰Ea' piwalipasa sogagi'ma basef bu'wafi hiafi ae'afi agawalipapaef dindinipi. Endilisi atis, ae' ape alomepa ma nimaguf hiafi danda, a pefe' pefe' ma nemaf akutaifi nogota hi'igalata."

Basef ea' ma'uf.

P 28:12 Mt 27:64 **Q 28:15** Mt 26:32; Mt 28:7,10 **r 28:17** Dan 7:14; Jo 13:3; Ef 1:20-22
s 28:18 Mk 16:15-16; Ap 1:8 **t 28:19** Ap 18:20; Jo 14:23